

# Descendants of Hans Jacob Gengenbach

## Generation No. 1

**1. Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup> Gengenbach** was born 1713 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1781. He married **Anna Eitelbuss** 17 Apr 1736 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Oct 1713 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Gengenbach and Anna Eitelbuss:  
Marriage: 17 Apr 1736, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Gengenbach and Anna Eitelbuss are:

- + 2 i. Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup> Gengenbach, born 31 Jan 1738/39 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1799.
- 3 ii. Martha Gengenbach, born 1736 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4 iii. Anna Gengenbach, born 1750 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1832.
- 5 iv. Simon Gengenbach, born 1752 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

## Generation No. 2

**2. Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup> Gengenbach** (Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jan 1738/39 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1799. He married **(1) Anna Maria Boeckle** 07 Oct 1766 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Weimer** 16 Jun 1772 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Jan 1742/43 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1816.

More About Johann Gengenbach and Anna Boeckle:  
Marriage: 07 Oct 1766, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gengenbach and Anna Weimer:  
Marriage: 16 Jun 1772, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gengenbach and Anna Weimer are:

- + 6 i. Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup> Gengenbach, born 26 May 1773 in UnterOeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1839 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7 ii. Johann Friedrich Gengenbach, born 15 Oct 1774 in UnterOeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1835 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 8 iii. Anna Gengenbach, born 21 May 1776 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9 iv. Maria Barbara Gengenbach, born 17 Aug 1780 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10 v. Johann Martin Gengenbach, born 12 Mar 1783 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11 vi. Maria Katharina Gengenbach, born 14 Jan 1785 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12 vii. Regina Katharina Gengenbach, born 28 Jul 1786 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 13 viii. Rosina Katharina Gengenbach, born 28 Jul 1786 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 14 ix. Martha Gengenbach, born 28 Jun 1788 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

## Generation No. 3

**6. Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup> Gengenbach** (Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 May 1773 in UnterOeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1839 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Jede** Bet. 1799 - 1803, daughter of Michael Jede and Anna Kuehbauch. She was born 05 Feb 1781 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1849 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gengenbach and Christina Jedele:  
Marriage: Bet. 1799 - 1803

Children of Johann Gengenbach and Christina Jedele are:

- + 15 i. Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup> Gengenbach, born 14 Nov 1803 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1881 in Danby Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 16 ii. Rosina Catharina Gengenbach, born 03 Dec 1806 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 17 iii. Maria Barbara Gengenbach, born 12 Feb 1810 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 18 iv. Jacobine Gengenbach, born 05 Jul 1811 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1815 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 19 v. Jacobina Gengenbach, born 12 Nov 1816 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1821 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**7. Johann Friedrich<sup>3</sup> Gengenbach** (Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Oct 1774 in UnterOeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1835 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Jakobine Jedele** 05 Oct 1815 in UnterOeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Jedele and Anna Kuehbauch. She was born 11 Aug 1791 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1840 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gengenbach and Jakobine Jedele:  
Marriage: 05 Oct 1815, UnterOeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gengenbach and Jakobine Jedele are:

- 20 i. Catharina Barbara<sup>4</sup> Gengenbach, born 06 Sep 1816 in Oberoeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1817 in Oberoeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 21 ii. Anna Maria Gengenbach, born 27 Sep 1819 in Oberoeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 22 iii. Johann Friederich Gengenbach, born 11 Mar 1821 in Oberoeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 23 iv. Michael Gengenbach, born 19 Aug 1824 in Oberoeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1824 in Oberoeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 24 v. Katharina Gengenbach, born 09 Oct 1831 in Oberoeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**8. Anna<sup>3</sup> Gengenbach** (Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 May 1776 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Kaz** 26 Jul 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Christina Schaefer. He was born 26 Oct 1767 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Gengenbach:  
Marriage: 26 Jul 1808, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gengenbach and Johann Kaz are:

- + 25 i. Christina<sup>4</sup> Katz, born 28 Feb 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1841 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 26 ii. Maria Barbara Katz, born 21 Aug 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 27 iii. Jacob Friedrich Katz, born 22 Oct 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 28 iv. Johannes Katz, born 19 Dec 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 29 v. Johannes Katz, born 10 May 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

## Generation No. 4

**15. Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup> Gengenbach** (Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Nov 1803 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1881 in Danby Twp, Ionia Co,

Michigan. He married **Christina Barbara Bauer** 23 Jul 1833 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Bauer and Anna Klein. She was born 28 Dec 1807 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1864 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob Gengenbach:

Burial: Sep 1881, Danby Cemetery Charlotte Hwy; Danby Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Jun 1870, Danby Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan page 401b living w/ son John Genneback's family

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, Danby Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 2 sheet 8 living w/ son Johannes Gennebach's family

City Directory: 1872, farmer section 32 Danby Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan name shown as John Genneback

Emigration: 1854, left port of Le Favre, France of the ship 'Samuel M. Fox'

Emigration 2: 17 Aug 1854, arrived in New York

Occupation: farmer & weaver

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Danby Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Christina Barbara Bauer:

Burial: Nov 1864, St. Jacob's Church Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gengenbach and Christina Bauer:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1833, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gengenbach and Christina Bauer are:

- + 30 i. Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, born 18 Jun 1834 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 31 ii. Christina Catharina (Kate) Gengenbach, born 05 Nov 1836 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 32 iii. Johann Jacob Gennebaugh, born 24 Jun 1838 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1923 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 33 iv. Carl Friedrich (Charles) Gengenbach, born 27 Aug 1842 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1919 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 34 v. Anna Barbara Gengenbach, born 30 Mar 1844 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1871 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 35 vi. Johannes Ginnebaugh, born 25 Jan 1847 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1922 in Danby Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married Anna Maria Geisel 28 Aug 1875 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Nov 1851 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1933 in Danby Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Ginnebaugh:

Burial: Sep 1922, Danby Cemetery Danby Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan section 2x lot 74 grave 1

Census: 07 Jun 1880, Danby Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 2 sheet 8

Census 2: 13 Jun 1900, Danby Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 7 SD 5 sheet 8a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1910, Danby Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 11 SD 5 sheet 6a

Census 4: 08 Jan 1920, Sebewa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 8 sheet 3a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Danby Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Sebewa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Property: Section 29 Danby Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan 65 acres

More About Anna Maria Geisel:

Burial: 1933, Danby Cemetery Danby Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan section 2x lot 74 grave 2

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Johannes Ginnebaugh and Anna Geisel:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1875, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 36 vii. Dorothea Gengenbach, born 07 Jun 1850 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- + 37 viii. Maria Barbara Gengenbach, born 06 Dec 1851 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1929 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**16. Rosina Catharina<sup>4</sup> Gengenbach** (Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Dec 1806 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Bahlinger** 04 Jul

1843 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Bahlinger and Maria Hagenlocher. He was born 21 Oct 1792 in Moenchberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bahlinger and Rosina Gengenbach:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1843, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Gengenbach and Johann Bahlinger are:

- 38 i. Johannes<sup>5</sup> Bahlinger, born 09 Sep 1844 in Moenchberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Barbara Gauss 23 Nov 1871 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 24 May 1846 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bahlinger and Katharina Gauss:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1871, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 39 ii. baby Bahlinger, born 05 Aug 1845 in Moenchberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1845 in Moenchberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 40 iii. Johann Friederich Bahlinger, born 07 Sep 1846 in Moenchberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 41 iv. Gottlieb Bahlinger, born 30 Apr 1850 in Moenchberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Katharina Blum 29 Nov 1883 in Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg; born 11 Apr 1841 in Erdmannhauser, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Bahlinger and Luise Blum:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1883, Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg

**17. Maria Barbara<sup>4</sup> Gengenbach** (Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Feb 1810 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Harr** 25 Jul 1836 in Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Harr and Katharina Bahlinger. He was born 27 Oct 1807 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Harr and Maria Gengenbach:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1836, Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Gengenbach and Johannes Harr is:

- 42 i. Maria Salome<sup>5</sup> Harr, born 30 May 1845 in Moenchberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1845 in Moenchberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**25. Christina<sup>4</sup> Katz** (Anna<sup>3</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Feb 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1841 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Jede** 22 Apr 1834 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Jede and Anna Haehlin. He was born 20 Nov 1805 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1859 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jede and Christina Katz:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1834, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Katz and Johann Jede are:

- 43 i. Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Jede, born 17 Jan 1835 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1837 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 44 ii. Johann Martin Jede, born 29 May 1836 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1836 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 45 iii. Johannes Jede, born 13 Jun 1839 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

## Generation No. 5

**30. Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach** (Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jun 1834 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Friedrich Niethammer** 03 Mar 1857 in Washtenaw Co,

Michigan, son of Johann Niethammer and Regina Seeger. He was born 27 Sep 1833 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1872 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Gengenbach:

Burial: 17 Oct 1905, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general dropsy & morasuma

Census: 21 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 40 name shown as Mary Neathammer 45, children: Dora 22, Lydia 21, Mary 19, Moses 19, Johnathan 12 & Adolph 10

Children: 1905, 7 w/ 5 living

Residence: 1903, 914 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Friedrich Niethammer:

Burial: Jul 1872, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 423b worth \$3,200/1,500 name shown as Niedhamer; children: Dorothea 3 & Lydia 1

Census 2: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 361b worth \$4,000/1,200 children:

Dora 12, Lydia 11, Mary 9, Minnie 7, Moses 5, Johnson 2 & Gustave A. 1/12

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 10 Mar 1855, purchased E1/2-NE1/4 Section 35 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres \$700 from Johann Georg Niethammer

More About Jacob Niethammer and Anna Gengenbach:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1857, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Gengenbach and Jacob Niethammer are:

- 46 i. Anna Dorothea<sup>6</sup> Niethammer, born 13 Jan 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Harley P. Briggs 27 Dec 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Abt. 02 Sep 1854 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1885. She married (2) ? Goetz Bef. 1905.  
  
More About Anna Dorothea Niethammer:  
Census: 03 Apr 1930, 713 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 shet 3a  
  
More About Harley P. Briggs:  
Occupation: teacher & farmer  
  
More About Harley Briggs and Anna Niethammer:  
Marriage: 27 Dec 1883, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
  
More About ? Goetz and Anna Niethammer:  
Marriage: Bef. 1905
- + 47 ii. Elisabeth Lidia Niethammer, born 15 Feb 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1895 in Michigan.
- + 48 iii. Maria Martha Niethammer, born 02 Feb 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1910 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 49 iv. Wilhelmina Regina (Minnie) Niethammer, born 25 Oct 1862 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 50 v. Georg Moses Niethammer, born 07 Apr 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bet. 1905 - 1920.
- + 51 vi. Jonathan Friedrich Niethammer, born 24 May 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 52 vii. Gustave Adolph Niethammer, born 27 May 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1952 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

**31. Christina Catharina (Kate)<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach** (Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Nov 1836 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes (John Sayers or Seyer) Sayer** 01 May 1856 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born May 1834 in Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1908 in Michigan.

More About Christina Catharina (Kate) Gengenbach:

Burial: 08 Oct 1919, East Sebewa Cemetery Sebewa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: dysentery  
Census: 26 Apr 1910, Roxand Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 93 SD 3 sheet 6a living w/ son-in-law  
Watson Reeder's family  
Children: 1900, 10 w/ 10 living

#### Notes for Johannes (John Sayers or Seyer) Sayer:

1870 census Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 123 worth \$2,000/800 -- Sayers, John 36  
Wurtemberg farmer, wife Chistiana 34 Wurtemberg, children all born in Michigan: Jacob 12, William 9,  
John 7, Christiana 5, Emma 3, Andrew 2.

#### More About Johannes (John Sayers or Seyer) Sayer:

Burial: Mar 1908, East Sebewa Cemetery Sebewa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan  
Census: 17 Aug 1860, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 202 worth \$100 name shown as Seyer  
Census 2: 06 Jul 1870, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 123 worth \$2,000/800  
Census 3: 05 Jun 1880, Roxand, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 2 sheet 7 name shown as Sayer;  
children: Mary R. 23, William F. 18, John 17, Christina B. 15, Emma D. 12, Andrew 11, Albert H. 9, Louisa  
8 & Samuel C. 3  
Census 4: 27 Jun 1900, Roxand Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 77 SD 3 sheet 15a  
Emigration: 1848, US  
Occupation: 1860, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Roxand, Eaton Co, Michigan

#### More About Johannes Sayer and Christina Gengenbach:

Marriage: 01 May 1856, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Christina Gengenbach and Johannes Sayer are:

- + 53 i. Mary B. (R.)<sup>6</sup> Sayer, born Bet. 1857 - May 1859 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- + 54 ii. John Jacob Sayer, born 15 Aug 1858 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1933 in Sebewa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- 55 iii. Johnny Sayer, born 31 May 1860 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1862 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 56 iv. William F. Sayer, born 26 Oct 1861 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1946 in Michigan. He married (1) Emily ?; born 22 Oct 1861; died 27 Apr 1905 in Michigan. He married (2) Nellie M. Sherrard 06 Jun 1906 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan; born 1867 in Wood Co, Ohio.

#### More About William F. Sayer:

Burial: Oct 1946, Sunfield Cemetery Sunfield, Eaton Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Roxand, Eaton Co, Michigan

#### More About Emily ?:

Burial: Apr 1905, Sunfield Cemetery Sunfield, Eaton Co, Michigan

#### More About William Sayer and Nellie Sherrard:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1906, Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

- 57 v. Johannes (John Henry) Sayer, born 05 Feb 1863 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1957 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married Sarah A. Dilley 06 Apr 1892 in Siberva, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 1867 in Michigan.

#### More About Johannes (John Henry) Sayer:

Burial: Jun 1957, Danby Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1880, works on farm Roxand, Eaton Co, Michigan

#### More About Johannes Sayer and Sarah Dilley:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1892, Siberva, Eaton Co, Michigan

- + 58 vi. Christiana Barbara Sayer, born 11 Nov 1865 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1949 in Michigan.
- + 59 vii. Emma Dora Sayer, born 24 Sep 1867 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1923 in Michigan.

- + 60      viii. Andrew J. Sayer, born 24 Nov 1868 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1941 in Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 61      ix. Albert Roy (H.) Sayer, born 12 Jul 1870 in Roxand Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1953.
- 62      x. Louisa C. Sayer, born 07 Feb 1872 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1958 in Sebewa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan. She married (1) Emery C. (W.) Gunn 20 Apr 1898 in Roxand Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; born Mar 1865 in Sebewa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 1918 in Michigan. She married (2) Sebald Leonard (Lebold) Buchner 03 Oct 1926 in Sebewa Center, Ionia Co, Michigan; born 1872 in Wisconsin; died 1958 in Sebewa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa C. Sayer:

Burial: Oct 1958, East Sebewa Cemetery Sebewa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, none

More About Emery C. (W.) Gunn:

Burial: 1918, East Sebewa Cemetery Sebewa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jul 1900, Sebewa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 31 SD 5 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Sebewa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Emery Gunn and Louisa Sayer:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1898, Roxand Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Sebald Leonard (Lebold) Buchner:

Burial: 1958, East Sebewa Cemetery Sebewa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 1102 18th Street; 3rd ward Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida ED 41-16 Sd 6 sheet 11b

Census 2: 02 Apr 1940, 1306 17th Street; 3rd ward Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida ED 41-18 SD 1 sheet 1b

More About Sebald Buchner and Louisa Sayer:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1926, Sebewa Center, Ionia Co, Michigan

- 63      xi. Samuel Charles Sayer, born 01 Oct 1876 in Roxand Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1929 in Sebewa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Charles Sayer:

Burial: Dec 1929, East Sebewa Cemetery Sebewa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Roxand Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 93 SD 3 sheet 6a living w/ brother-in-law Watson Reeder's family

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, Sebewa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 8 sheet 4b living w/ nephew Clarence H. Sayer's family

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes gray & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farm laborer Roxand Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farming for Charles Compton Eaton Co, Michigan

**32. Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup> Gennebaugh** (Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jun 1838 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1923 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Katharine Elizabeth Morse** 05 Feb 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Morse and Christina Stollsteimer. She was born 14 Oct 1841 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1910 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Sarah B. ?** Bef. 1920. She was born 1854 in Canada.

Notes for Johann Jacob Gennebaugh:

The Portland Observer, December 6, 1923:

John J. Gennebaugh Passes Away Suddenly At Home Of Son, Near Collins. The funeral of John J. Gennebaugh, who died at the home of his son, Charles, who lives near Collins, Sunday morning, was held at the residence Tuesday afternoon, Rev. Vincent C. Webb officiating. He became ill while seated at the breakfast table and was helped to a couch, where he soon passed away.

Mr. Gennebaugh was born in Germany 85 years ago and came to this country when a small lad with his parents, settling near Ann Arbor, and then after a few years moved to Danby. He has lived in Portland Township for several years and was a well-known and respected citizen of this county.

Surviving are the two sons and one daughter, Leonard and Charles, and Mrs. Barbara Sumners, who lives at Ann Arbor. Mr. Gennebaugh's wife passed away about 15 years ago.

More About Johann Jacob Gennebaugh:

Burial: Dec 1923, Portland Cemetery Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan lot W-573

Census: 25 Jun 1870, Danby Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan page 401b worth \$2,000/600 name shown as Genneback; children: Leonard 4 & Raymond 1; also father Jacob 66

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, Danby Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 2 sheet 8 name shown as Gennebach; children: Leonard 14, Raymond 11, Charles 8 & Freddie 3; also living w/ family Joseph Kelly 36

Census 3: 13 Jun 1900, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 28 SD 5 sheet 8b name shown as Ginnebaugh

Census 4: 03 May 1910, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 31 SD 5 sheet 15b name shown as Ginnebaugh

Census 5: 04 Jan 1920, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 1a name shown as Ginebaugh; wife Sarah B. 66

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Danby Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Notes for Katharine Elizabeth Morse:

Katherine Elizabeth "Eliza" Morse Gennebaugh was the daughter of Christine K. Stollsteimer/Sabin and Thomas Jefferson Morse, she was born in Lodi, Michigan.

The Portland Observer, August 23, 1910:

Mrs. Eliza Gennebaugh died at her home near Collins Wednesday, Aug. 17. She was stricken with paralysis Tuesday and lived till noon the next day. Mrs. Gennebaugh was born at Ann Arbor Oct. 14, 1832. She was married to John Ginebaugh 46 years ago. To them were born five children two of whom survive. Three children died during an epidemic of diphtheria. They moved to the large farm on a portion of which they resided 28 years ago. She was a charter member of the little Baptist church at Collins and has always been identified with all religious work.

Funeral was held at the church Sunday at 2 o'clock. She leaves two children Chas. who resides on the old homestead, and Len who lives nearby, a husband, one brother, Len Morse of Lyons, three half-brothers, Henry, Chas. and Joseph Morse, and two half-sisters, Mrs. Hatinger and Mrs. VanAutchlin of Edmore. The correspondent and many friends in the vicinity extend sympathy to the family.

More About Katharine Elizabeth Morse:

Baptism: 28 Nov 1841, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 21 Aug 1910, Portland Cemetery Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan lot W-573

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 2 living

More About Johann Gennebaugh and Katharine Morse:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1864, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gennebaugh and Sarah ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

Children of Johann Gennebaugh and Katharine Morse are:

- + 64 i. Leonard Emanuel<sup>6</sup> Ginebaugh, born 12 Jul 1866 in Danby Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1925 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- 65 ii. Raymond G. Ginnebaugh, born 21 Jan 1868 in Danby Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1887 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond G. Ginnebaugh:

Burial: Jun 1887, Portland Cemetery Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan lot W-573

- + 66 iii. Charles Chester Ginebaugh, born 28 Jun 1872 in Danby Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1954 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 67 iv. Freddie F. Ginnebaugh, born 28 Jan 1876 in Danby Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1887 in Portland, Ionia



Co, Michigan.

More About Freddie F. Ginnebaugh:

Burial: Jun 1887, Portland Cemetery Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan lot W-573

Cause of Death: diphtheria

- 68 v. Minnie Belle Ginnebaugh, born 25 Oct 1881 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1887 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Minnie Belle Ginnebaugh:

Burial: Jul 1887, Portland Cemetery Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan lot W-573

Cause of Death: diphtheria

**33. Carl Friedrich (Charles)<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach** (Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Aug 1842 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1919 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Stocker** 02 Aug 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Aug 1841 in Baden, and died 1926 in Michigan.

More About Carl Friedrich (Charles) Gengenbach:

Burial: Sep 1919, Cambridge Junction Cemetery Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1870, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan page 24 farmer worth \$2,500/200

More About Barbara Stocker:

Burial: 1926, Cambridge Junction Cemetery Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Carl Gengenbach and Barbara Stocker:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1868, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Gengenbach and Barbara Stocker are:

- + 69 i. Minne Dorothea<sup>6</sup> Genebach, born 08 Oct 1870 in Brooklyn Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1920 in Jackson Co, Michigan.  
70 ii. Frederick W. Genebach, born 05 Nov 1872 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1876 in Michigan.

More About Frederick W. Genebach:

Burial: Oct 1877, Cambridge Junction Cemetery Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 71 iii. George Jacob Genebach, born 29 Jun 1874 in Brooklyn Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1945 in Newkirk, Lake Co, Michigan.

**34. Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach** (Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Mar 1844 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1871 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Ludwig (Lewis Somers or Summer) Sommer** 09 Apr 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Oct 1839 in Saxony, Germany, and died 18 Dec 1923 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Gengenbach:

Burial: 1871, German Lutheran Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig (Lewis Somers or Summer) Sommer:

Burial: 21 Dec 1923, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic hypertrophy of prostate gland

Census: 06 Jul 1870, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 123

Census 2: 13 Jun 1880, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 1 sheet 14 names shown as Summers

Census 4: 06 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 5: 14 Jan 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 5b

Emigration: 1848, US

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Sommer and Anna Gengenbach:  
Marriage: 09 Apr 1864, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Gengenbach and Ludwig Sommer are:

- + 72 i. Martha Amelia (Sommer)<sup>6</sup> Summers, born 10 Jun 1866 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1918 in Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 73 ii. Amanda Louise (Sommer) Summers, born 1868 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1870 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Louise (Sommer) Summers:  
Burial: Dec 1870, German Lutheran Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 74 iii. Charles Summers, born 20 Mar 1868 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**37. Maria Barbara<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach** (Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Dec 1851 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1929 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ludwig (Lewis Somers or Summer) Sommer** 17 Dec 1872 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Oct 1839 in Saxony, Germany, and died 18 Dec 1923 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Barbara Gengenbach:  
Burial: 01 Oct 1929, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: apoplexy; chronic mitral insufficiency

More About Ludwig (Lewis Somers or Summer) Sommer:  
Burial: 21 Dec 1923, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: chronic hypertrophy of prostate gland  
Census: 06 Jul 1870, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 123  
Census 2: 13 Jun 1880, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 1 sheet 14 names shown as Summers  
Census 4: 06 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 9a  
Census 5: 14 Jan 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 5b  
Emigration: 1848, US  
Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Sommer and Maria Gengenbach:  
Marriage: 17 Dec 1872, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Gengenbach and Ludwig Sommer are:

- 75 i. Aaron William<sup>6</sup> Summer, born 26 Sep 1874 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1954 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Clara M. Koch 25 Nov 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Mar 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Aaron William Summer:  
Burial: 1954, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 14 Jan 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ parents Lewis Summer's family  
Census 2: 19 Apr 1930, Stone School Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 6a  
Census 3: 27 Apr 1940, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-41 SD 2 sheet 23a  
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair dark  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1910, teacher public school Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1918, janitor University of Michigan & farming for self Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, janitor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1949, 2861 Stone School Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara M. Koch:

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 202 S. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Aaron Summer and Clara Koch:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 76 ii. Emma Olive Sommer, born 31 Jul 1884 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 77 iii. Jacob Friedrich (Sommer) Summers, born 19 Aug 1880 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died May 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

## Generation No. 6

**47. Elisabeth Lidia<sup>6</sup> Niethammer** (Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Feb 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1895 in Michigan. She married **Heinrich Frey** 27 Mar 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Frey and Anna ?. He was born Jul 1857 in Roet, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 1928 in Michigan.

More About Heinrich Frey:

Burial: 1928, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 sheet 17

Census 2: 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1871, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 13 Apr 1881, final

Occupation: farmer

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Frey and Elisabeth Niethammer:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1883, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Elisabeth Niethammer and Heinrich Frey is:

- + 78 i. Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Frey, born 16 May 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**48. Maria Martha<sup>6</sup> Niethammer** (Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Feb 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1910 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg (Klager) Klaeger** 13 Jan 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Klaeger and Frederika Schuhmacher. He was born 17 Jul 1854 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1940 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Martha Niethammer:

Burial: 14 Jan 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Johann Georg (Klager) Klaeger:

Burial: Nov 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 117 sheet 1b name shown as

Klager

Census 4: 06 May 1930, Packard Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 21b

Emigration: 1867, Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 24 Oct 1876, final

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 3 Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 100 acres

More About Johann Klaeger and Maria Niethammer:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1881, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Niethammer and Johann Klaeger are:

- 79 i. Minnie Lydia<sup>7</sup> Klaeger, born 25 Sep 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Minnie Lydia Klaeger:  
Burial: 1963, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 80 ii. Albert Klager, born 07 Jan 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 81 iii. Amanda Christina Klaeger, born 24 Mar 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Victor Randall 26 Nov 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1874 in Michigan.  
  
More About Amanda Christina Klaeger:  
Social Security Number: 364-38-9473  
  
More About John Randall and Amanda Klaeger:  
Marriage: 26 Nov 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 82 iv. Anna Maria Klaeger, born 18 Sep 1888 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Anna Maria Klaeger:  
Burial: Mar 1965, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 83 v. Clara Klaeger, born 23 Mar 1889 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1942 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Clara Klaeger:  
Burial: 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 84 vi. Alice Friederike Klaeger, born 18 May 1891 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 85 vii. Benjamin Klager, born 12 Sep 1892 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1974 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 86 viii. Charles Frederick Klaeger, born 18 Jul 1896 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**50. Georg Moses<sup>6</sup> Niethammer** (Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Apr 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 1905 - 1920. He married **Friedericka (Addie Rickie) Armbruster** 06 Mar 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Anton Armbruster and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 14 Jul 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Moses Niethammer:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 4418 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1892 - 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1892, 16 Spring Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Bet. 1900 - 1903, 448 W. Third; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedericka (Addie Rickie) Armbruster:

Burial: 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 448 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 9b living w/ Rose Glaetzel's family; name shown as Addie Niethammer

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 448 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12a name shown as Fredericka Niethamer

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 448 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 17b name shown as Fredericka Niethamer

Census 4: 10 Apr 1940, 448 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5b

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, house work private family Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Niethammer and Friedericka Armbruster:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Niethammer and Friedericka Armbruster are:

- + 87 i. Elsa Marion (Elsie)<sup>7</sup> Niethammer, born 17 Nov 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1976 in Los Altos, Santa Clara Co, California.
- + 88 ii. William Frederick Niethamer, born 21 Jul 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1952 in Alamo Heights, Bexar Co, Texas.

**51. Jonathan Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Niethammer** (Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 May 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary D. Stiller** 13 May 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Valentine Stiller and Eva Woerner. She was born 20 Feb 1876 in Germany, and died 23 Jan 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jonathan Friedrich Niethammer:

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 903 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 10b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 903 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1903, clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, merchant retail grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, clerk grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1903, 331 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary D. Stiller:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Residence: 1949, 903 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jonathan Niethammer and Mary Stiller:

Marriage: 13 May 1897, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jonathan Niethammer and Mary Stiller is:

- + 89 i. Lois Ada<sup>7</sup> Niethammer, born 31 Oct 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1977 in Elletton, Manatee Co, Florida.

**52. Gustave Adolph<sup>6</sup> Niethammer** (Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>,

Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 May 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 1952 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. He married **Elisabetha Maria Eiting** 15 Dec 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Eiting and Catharina Kaercher. She was born 18 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1950 in Ft. Steilacoom, Pierce Co, Washington.

Notes for Gustave Adolph Niethammer:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Adolph G. Niethamer, a member of the well-known firm of Huss & Niethamer, contractors and builders of Ann Arbor with an extensive business which covers this city and Washtenaw County, was born in Scio Township, May 27, 1870. His father, Jacob Niethamer, was a native of Stuttgart in the duchy of Wurtemberg, Germany, and coming to America he purchased an eighty-acre farm at Scio, where he died when his son Adolph was only two years old. His wife, who prior to her marriage was Mary Gengenbach, was also a native of Stuttgart. Adolph G. Niethamer attended the public schools of his native township until he was fourteen years of age. He had two brothers; Johnson F., a grocer; and Moses G., a carpenter and builder, both of whom are now living in Ann Arbor. There were also two sisters in the family: Minnie, who (died at the age of sixteen years; and Lydia, who became the wife of Henry Frey, of Francis, Michigan, and died in 1899.

At the age of eighteen years Adolph G. Niethamer began learning the carpenter's and builder's trade under the direction of his brother Moses. The following year he went to work for John Walz, of Ann Arbor, with whom he remained for eleven years with the exception of eighteen months spent in the employment of the state at work upon the university buildings. In 1904 he entered into partnership with Aaron C. Huss, a well known carpenter and builder of Ann Arbor, thus forming the firm of Huss & Niethamer, now doing contract work on an extensive scale in this city and the county. Many important contracts have been awarded them and they are insured a continuance of a liberal patronage by reason of their fair and honorable methods and the excellent work executed by them.

On the 15th of December, 1892, Mr. Niethamer was married to Miss Mary L. Eiding and they have two children, a daughter, Delta K., now five years of age, and a son, Woodard A., who is two years old. Although Mr. Niethamer ever gives an unfaltering support to the democracy he has never been a candidate for office. He is a member of the American Health & Sickness Association and attends the Fourth Avenue Evangelical Bethlehem church of Ann Arbor. Having always lived in this city he is widely known and has attained a creditable position in business circles through his own well directed efforts and merit.

More About Gustave Adolph Niethammer:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 1302 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 1302 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 1200 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 20a

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 1300 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 5: 20 May 1940, 4115 Jackson Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 19a

Emigration: 1946, moved west

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, house contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, carpenter University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, building carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elisabetha Maria Eiting:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 2 living

More About Gustave Niethammer and Elisabetha Eiting:  
Marriage: 15 Dec 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gustave Niethammer and Elisabetha Eiting are:

- 90 i. Walter Adolph<sup>7</sup> Niethammer, born 29 Sep 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 91 ii. Evaline Emma Niethammer, born 08 Mar 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 92 iii. Delta Kathleen Niethammer, born 12 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 93 iv. Dr. Woodard Adolph (Woodward) Niethammer, born 06 Dec 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1971 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

**53. Mary B. (R.)<sup>6</sup> Sayer** (Christina Catharina (Kate)<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1857 - May 1859 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930. She married **Watson S. Reeder** 1884 in Michigan. He was born Bet. 1855 - Dec 1861 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1930.

More About Mary B. (R.) Sayer:  
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living  
Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Watson S. Reeder:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Pittsford Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 3 sheet 4b  
Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Roxand Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 93 SD 3 sheet 6a  
Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, S. Ionia Street; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 91 Sd 6 sheet 16b  
Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 215 Highland Ave; Brookville, Hernando Co, Florida ED 27-4 SD 4 sheet 1a  
Occupation: 1900, miller Pittsford Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Roxand Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1920, contractor house building Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Watson Reeder and Mary Sayer:  
Marriage: 1884, Michigan

Children of Mary Sayer and Watson Reeder are:

- + 94 i. Earl John<sup>7</sup> Reeder, born 18 Dec 1890 in Sebewa, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1979 in Miami, Dade Co, Florida.
- 95 ii. Vera K. Reeder, born Apr 1899 in Pittsford Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1910.

**54. John Jacob<sup>6</sup> Sayer** (Christina Catharina (Kate)<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Aug 1858 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1933 in Sebewa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Louisa Stooker** 01 Jun 1871 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 1848. He married **(2) Mary Isabell Gunn** 22 Feb 1882 in Sebawa, Ionia Co, Michigan. She was born Feb 1855 in Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 1922 in Sebewa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About John Jacob Sayer:

Burial: Oct 1933, East Sebewa Cemetery Sebewa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan  
Census 2: 22 Jun 1900, Sebewa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 31 SD 5 sheet 9b  
Census 3: 04 May 1910, Sebewa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 36 SD 5 sheet 3b  
Census 4: 17 Jan 1920, Sebewa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 8 sheet 4b  
Census 5: 11 Apr 1930, Sebewa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 34-35 SD 8 sheet 2b living w/ son Clarence H. Sayer's family  
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Sebewa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About John Sayer and Louisa Stooker:  
Marriage: 01 Jun 1871, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Mary Isabell Gunn:  
Burial: 1922, East Sebewa Cemetery Sebewa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan  
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About John Sayer and Mary Gunn:  
Marriage: 22 Feb 1882, Sebewa, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of John Sayer and Louisa Stooker are:

- 96 i. Margaret<sup>7</sup> Sayer, born 07 Mar 1872 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 97 ii. Emanuel M. Sayer, born 12 Apr 1874 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 98 iii. Minnie Sayer, born Jul 1876 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 99 iv. Herman Sayer, born Nov 1879 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- 100 v. Charles E. Sayer, born 30 Aug 1881 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1881 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Child of John Sayer and Mary Gunn is:

- + 101 i. Clarence Henry<sup>7</sup> Sayer, born 15 Aug 1889 in Sebewa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died Oct 1976 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.

**58. Christiana Barbara<sup>6</sup> Sayer** (Christina Catharina (Kate)<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Nov 1865 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1949 in Michigan. She married **Charles E. Baldwin** 07 Nov 1888 in Roxand Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, son of George Baldwin and Esther Gillet. He was born Sep 1865 in Ohio, and died 13 May 1921 in Michigan.

More About Christiana Barbara Sayer:  
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Charles E. Baldwin:  
Census: 19 Jun 1900, Millbrook Twp, Mecosta Co, Michigan ED 109 SD 11 sheet 7b  
Occupation: 1900, farmer Millbrook Twp, Mecosta Co, Michigan

More About Charles Baldwin and Christiana Sayer:  
Marriage: 07 Nov 1888, Roxand Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of Christiana Sayer and Charles Baldwin are:

- 102 i. Nellie<sup>7</sup> Baldwin, born Bet. Sep - 04 Dec 1889 in Sebewa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan. She married James C. Bates 06 Jan 1908 in Stanton, Montcalm Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Michigan.

More About James Bates and Nellie Baldwin:  
Marriage: 06 Jan 1908, Stanton, Montcalm Co, Michigan

- 103 ii. Nathan John Baldwin, born 29 Jan 1892 in Sebewa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married Hazel Knapp 21 Mar 1916 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan; born 1893 in Michigan.

More About Nathan Baldwin and Hazel Knapp:  
Marriage: 21 Mar 1916, Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan

- 104 iii. Mary Baldwin, born Mar 1895 in Sebewa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan. She married Clyde Benjamin Laclear 01 Jan 1915 in Millbrook, Mecosta Co, Michigan; born 1892 in Michigan.

More About Clyde Laclear and Mary Baldwin:  
Marriage: 01 Jan 1915, Millbrook, Mecosta Co, Michigan

- 105 iv. Lelah K. Baldwin, born Bet. 11 Sep 1897 - 1898 in Sebewa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan. She married Harrison Ivan



Fisher 16 Nov 1920 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan; born 1884 in Michigan.

More About Harrison Fisher and Lelah Baldwin:  
Marriage: 16 Nov 1920, Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan

**59. Emma Dora<sup>6</sup> Sayer** (Christina Catharina (Kate)<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Sep 1867 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1923 in Michigan. She married **David Griffin Weippert** 12 Nov 1890 in Roxand, Ionia Co, Michigan, son of Andreas Weippert and Ann Griffin. He was born 07 Nov 1866 in Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1950 in Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Dora Sayer:  
Burial: Apr 1923, Sunfield Cemetery Sunfield, Eaton Co, Michigan  
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About David Griffin Weippert:  
Burial: Mar 1950, Sunfield Cemetery Sunfield, Eaton Co, Michigan  
Census: 16 Jun 1900, Sebewa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 31 SD 5 sheet 7a  
Occupation: 1900, farmer Sebewa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About David Weippert and Emma Sayer:  
Marriage: 12 Nov 1890, Roxand, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Sayer and David Weippert are:

- 106 i. Revie R. (Reva)<sup>7</sup> Weippert, born Nov 1892 in Sebewa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan. She married Clare E. Bishop 12 Jun 1915 in Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 1887 in Millington, Michigan.

More About Clare Bishop and Revie Weippert:  
Marriage: 12 Jun 1915, Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

- 107 ii. Mary I. Weippert, born Jan 1895 in Sebewa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan.

**60. Andrew J.<sup>6</sup> Sayer** (Christina Catharina (Kate)<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Nov 1868 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1941 in Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **Hannah Weippert** 29 Nov 1899 in Sebewa, Eaton Co, Michigan, daughter of Andreas Weippert and Ann Griffin. She was born 1874 in Sebewa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 1962 in Michigan.

More About Andrew J. Sayer:  
Burial: Dec 1941, East Sebewa Cemetery Sebewa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan  
Census: 27 Jun 1900, Roxand Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 77 SD 3 sheet 15a  
Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Roxand Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 93 SD 3 sheet 6a  
Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, 1021 Genesee; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-21 SD 10 sheet 9b  
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Roxand Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter house Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Hannah Weippert:  
Burial: 1962, East Sebewa Cemetery Sebewa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan  
Children: 1900, none  
Children 2: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Andrew Sayer and Hannah Weippert:  
Marriage: 29 Nov 1899, Sebewa, Eaton Co, Michigan

Child of Andrew Sayer and Hannah Weippert is:

+ 108 i. Ethel R.<sup>7</sup> Sayer, born 1901 in Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan.

**61. Albert Roy (H.)<sup>6</sup> Sayer** (Christina Catharina (Kate)<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jul 1870 in Roxand Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1953. He married **Elizabeth M. (Libbie) Zeluff** 03 Jul 1898 in Dundee, Monroe Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Zeluff and Ella Black. She was born May 1880 in Michigan.

More About Albert Roy (H.) Sayer:

Burial: Nov 1953, East Sebewa Cemetery Sebewa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Sunfield, Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 20b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Main Street; Sunfield, Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 3 sheet 3b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Jackson Street; Sunfield, Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 147 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, hardware merchant Sunfield, Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper bank Sunfield, Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth M. (Libbie) Zeluff:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Albert Sayer and Elizabeth Zeluff:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1898, Dundee, Monroe Co, Michigan

Child of Albert Sayer and Elizabeth Zeluff is:

109 i. Kenneth A.<sup>7</sup> Sayer, born 1902 in Sunfield, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1902 in Sunfield, Eaton Co, Michigan.

**64. Leonard Emanuel<sup>6</sup> Ginebaugh** (Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup> Gennebaugh, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jul 1866 in Danby Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1925 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Flora Alice (Florence) Chipman** 01 Jan 1895 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of Marshall Chipman and Aeles Parr. She was born 10 May 1872 in Washington D.C., and died 25 Feb 1915 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mabel Gates** Bef. 1916, daughter of Edward Gates and Nellie ?. She was born 12 Feb 1897 in Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1987 in Ionia Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leonard Emanuel Ginebaugh:

The Portland Observer, April 23, 1925:

Leonard Ginnebaugh Found Dead In Bed By His Wife Early Friday Morning. Leonard Ginnebaugh, aged 58 years was found dead in bed by his wife Friday morning, his death coming as a distinct shock to the entire community. Mr. Ginnebaugh retired the night before apparently in the best of health. During the night he complained to his wife of a pain in his stomach but insisted that she not get up as it was of minor importance and would soon pass away. He got up to relieve the pain and told her he would finish the night on a cot. When Mrs. Ginnebaugh arose in the morning, she discovered the dead body of her husband. Funeral services were held at the Collins church Sunday afternoon and burial was made in the Portland cemetery.

Leonard was the son of Eliza Morse and John Ginnebaugh/Ginebaugh. Len married Florence "Flora" Chipman on January 1, 1895 in Ionia, Michigan. Mr. Ginnebaugh had been a lifelong resident of Portland Township. His parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Ginnebaugh were pioneer settlers of Collins where he had spent the greater portion of his life. For many years he had operated a threshing outfit and had become well known throughout this district. Some time ago he accepted a position at the Collins elevator which he filled up to the time of his death.

He had been married two times. His first wife's maiden name was Flora Chipman. Four children were born to this union: Fred and Margaret, of Battle Creek; Esther, of Lansing, and John, of California. After the death of his first wife he was married to Mabel Gates, who with five children from that union survive. He is also survived by one brother, Charles Ginnebaugh."

More About Leonard Emanuel Ginebaugh:

Burial: Apr 1925, Portland Cemetery Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan lot 92-A-2

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 28 SD 5 sheet 8b name shown as Ginnebaugh; son Frederick 2

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 31 SD 5 sheet 14b name shown as Ginnebaugh; children: Fred 12, John 4 & Margaret 1-1/12; also servant Melissa Frost

Census 3: 04 Jan 1920, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 1a name shown as Ginebaugh

Occupation: 1900, saw mill Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, engineer mill & threshing Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Notes for Flora Alice (Florence) Chipman:

The Portland Observer, Thursday, March 4, 1915.

Mrs. Len (Leonard) Ginnebaugh expired suddenly and very unexpectedly early Thursday evening at her home a mile east of Collins. She had been in ill health all winter but her condition was not considered serious, and the summons came as a keen shock to members of the family and many friends. The obsequies took place at the Collins church Sunday afternoon at 2:00 o'clock, Rev. W. H. Skentelbury, of Portland, officiating, and the remains were brought to this place for burial.

Mrs. Ginnebaugh's maiden name was Flora Chipman. She was a daughter of the late M. J. Chipman and was born May 10, 1872, while her father was serving the government in an official capacity at Washington, D. C. The family returned to Portland when Mrs. Ginnebaugh was eight years of age and deceased had been a resident of this vicinity continuously since.

Twenty years ago deceased was married to Len Ginnebaugh, who with four children, Fred, aged 17, John, aged 9, Margaret, aged 6, and Esther, aged 4, survive. There are three sisters, Mrs. Leon Williamson, of Lansing, Mrs. Clara Starks, of Scottsville, Mich., and Miss Ethel Chipman, of Pueblo, Colorado.

Mrs. Ginnebaugh's father died in Pueblo a little more than a year ago and was brought to Portland for burial Mrs. Ginnebaugh affiliated with the Congregational church while attending school here years ago and was an active member of the society until the duties of rearing a family developed upon her. She was of a kind and charitable disposition and universally admired by her neighbors. Her death naturally is a matter of sincere regret.

More About Flora Alice (Florence) Chipman:

Burial: Feb 1915, Portland Cemetery Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan lot 92-A-2

Cause of Death: puerperal hemorrhage

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Leonard Ginebaugh and Flora Chipman:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1895, Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Mabel Gates:

Burial: Jun 1987, Sunset Memorial Gardens Cemetery Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

Census 2: 13 May 1940, Easton Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 34-1 SD 8 sheet 19a

Occupation: 1940, seamstress WPA Easton Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-14-1649

More About Leonard Ginebaugh and Mabel Gates:

Marriage: Bef. 1916

Children of Leonard Ginebaugh and Flora Chipman are:

- + 110 i. Frederick Adolph<sup>7</sup> Ginnebaugh, born 17 Dec 1897 in Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 111 ii. Dale Austin Ginebaugh, born 30 Dec 1899 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1900 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Dale Austin Ginnebaugh:

Burial: Feb 1900, Portland Cemetery Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan lot 92-A-2

- + 112      iii. John Chipman Ginnebaugh, born 07 Nov 1905 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1953 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 113      iv. Margaret J. (Reba) Ginnebaugh, born 28 Aug 1908 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret J. (Reba) Ginnebaugh:

Burial: 1942, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot Kindred Gardens

Census: 16 Apr 1940, 43 Wentworth Ave; Lakeview, Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-43 SD 3 sheet 7b living w/ brother-in-law Cornilous Schouten's family

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper bank Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 114      v. Esther L. Ginnebaugh, born 07 Jun 1910 in Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died Jan 1974 in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona. She married Cornelis M. Schouten 17 Mar 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 12 Feb 1906 in Rotterdam, Holland; died Jan 1985 in Haines City, Polk Co, Florida.

More About Esther L. Ginnebaugh:

Burial: Jan 1974, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot Kindred Gardens/K-98-5

Occupation: 1940, press operator box factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-09-0201

More About Cornelis M. Schouten:

Burial: Jan 1985, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot Kindred Gardens/K-98-4

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Bedford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-26 SD 16 sheet 7a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 43 Wentworth Ave; Lakeview, Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-43 SD 3 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1930, laborer machine shop Bedford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, machine operator food factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-07-7883

More About Cornelis Schouten and Esther Ginnebaugh:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1929, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 115      vi. baby Ginnebaugh, born 25 Feb 1915 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1915 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About baby Ginnebaugh:

Cause of Death: stillborn

#### Children of Leonard Ginebaugh and Mabel Gates are:

- 116      i. Oliver Leroy<sup>7</sup> Ginebaugh, born 12 Mar 1916 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1999. He married Virginia Elizabeth ?; born 07 Jul 1917; died 28 Nov 1989 in Manatee Co, Florida.

More About Oliver Leroy Ginebaugh:

Residence: Bet. 1990 - 1993, 1029 7th Ave E #104; Bradenton, Florida

Social Security Number: 365-09-7008

- 117      ii. Philas S. (Phineas) t Ginebaugh, born 1916 in Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- 118      iii. Leonard Emanuel Ginebaugh, born 17 Apr 1918 in Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1985 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Hazel Margaret LaFountain Bet. 1941 - 1945; born 12 Jan 1915 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 01 May 1997 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Leonard Emanuel Ginebaugh:

Burial: May 1985, South Martin Cemetery Martin, Allegan Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Apr 1930, 1203 Davis Street; 1st ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-9 SD 7 sheet 24b living w/ brother Fred A. Ginnebaugh's family

Residence: 1945, Indianapolis, Indiana

Residence 2: 1988, Orangeville, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Hazel Margaret LaFountain:

Burial: May 1997, South Martin Cemetery Martin, Allegan Co, Michigan

More About Leonard Ginebaugh and Hazel LaFountain:

Marriage: Bet. 1941 - 1945

- + 119 iv. Marie A. Ginebaugh, born 24 Jan 1920 in Collins, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 2013 in Lowell, Kent Co, Michigan.
  - 120 v. Raymond Fay Ginebaugh, born 04 Jun 1921 in Collins, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 2004 in Frankfurt, Germany. He married Marie ?; born 30 May 1914 in Germany; died 27 Oct 2007 in Frankfurt, Germany.
- More About Raymond Fay Ginebaugh:  
 Emigration: 23 Jan 1954, left port of Bremerhaven, Germany on the ship "General Alexander M. Patch"  
 Emigration 2: 01 Feb 1954, arrived port Newl York, New York  
 Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-6" & weight 135 pounds  
 Military service: 16 Sep 1942, enlistment Kalamazoo Co, Michigan  
 Occupation: 1940, apprentice baker retail bakery Easton Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan
- + 121 vi. June Elaine Ginebaugh, born 30 May 1923 in Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 2018 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan.

**66. Charles Chester<sup>6</sup> Ginebaugh** (Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup> Gennebaugh, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jun 1872 in Danby Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1954 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Bertha C. Sherman** 25 Sep 1901 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Louis Sherman and Edith Cochran. She was born 09 Dec 1884 in Gratiot Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1912 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Rebecca Caroline Gamber** 15 Dec 1915 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Sidney Gamber and Lida Hanselman. She was born 16 Sep 1893 in Fairplains, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1975 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Chester Ginebaugh:

Burial: 08 Feb 1954, Portland Cemetery Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan lot 108-A-2

Census: 04 May 1910, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 31 SD 5 sheet 14b name shown as Ginnebaugh; children: Irma O. 7 & Gilbert J. 5; also mother-in-law Edith Tubbs 44 & George Neidhammer 42

Census 2: 04 Jan 1920, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 1a name shown as Ginebaugh

Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 34-33 SD 8 sheet 5b name shown as Charles C. Ginebaugh 52

Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 34-22 SD 8 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height (5'-7"), medium build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ionia Co, Michigan birth date noted as June 28, 1876

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, saw mill operator own business Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Notes for Bertha C. Sherman:

The Portland Observer, Thursday, October 31, 1912:

In the sudden death of Mrs. Charles Ginebaugh, which occurred at the family residence northwest of Portland Tuesday morning, the community loses one of its most highly esteemed residents. Apparently in perfect held until a few moments before her death, Mrs. Ginebaugh was suddenly seized with an attack of heart failure, and before medical assistance could be rendered, she had breathed her last. Dr. Allen, who was summoned, found no evidences of life when he arrived. Mrs. Ginebaugh's sudden death has cast a pall over the entire community. She has always been highly regarded in the vicinity and her death is deeply mourned by many friends.

Her maiden name was Bertha Sherman and she was born at Ithaca, Gratiot County, in December 1883, her marriage to Charles Ginebaugh occurring about eleven years ago. The couple have two children, aged seven and nine. Besides the sorrowing husband and children deceased is also survived by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. L. B. Sherman of Toledo, Ohio, and a sister, Mrs. James McClain of Ithaca, who will all be here to attend the funeral.

Rev. Vreeland of the Baptist church will conduct services at the house at 10:00 o'clock Friday morning, and the remains will be brought to Portland for burial.

Lyons Herald, November 7, 1912

Charles Ginebaugh and his two children have the sympathy of all who know them in their sad bereavement of wife and mother. Mrs. Ginebaugh died suddenly Tuesday morning, Oct. 29, 1912, before Doctors Alton and Allen, summoned from Portland, could reach the farm near Collins where Mr. and Mrs. Ginnebaugh had lived happily since coming from Grayling 11 years ago. Two hours before her death Mrs. Ginebaugh was chatting pleasantly with her husband, with no indication that the end was near. Just the evening before she had gone for an automobile ride and retired in the best of health. Tuesday morning, she was slightly indisposed and though it was hardly deemed of sufficient importance to summon a physician, two were sent for when she began growing worse. Dr. Alton drove into the yard just as she breathed her last. Heart failure was the cause.

Funeral services were held Friday at the house, Rev. W.W. Slee, of the M. E. church, officiating. Burial was in Portland. Among those present were Mrs. Wm. Tubbs, mother, and Mrs. James MacLean, sister, both of Ithaca.

Mr. and Mrs. Ginebaugh were married at Bay City 12 years ago and spent one year in Grayling, after which they moved to the farm where they have since resided. Their two children are Irma and Gilbert, aged 10 and 9 respectively. It was but a few weeks ago that Mr. Ginebaugh lost a barn from fire, the origin of which was a mystery and the loss heavy.

More About Bertha C. Sherman:

Burial: 1912, Portland Cemetery Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan lot 108-A-2

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Charles Ginebaugh and Bertha Sherman:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1901, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Rebecca Caroline Gamber:

Social Security Number: 365-34-4007

More About Charles Ginebaugh and Rebecca Gamber:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1915, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Ginebaugh and Bertha Sherman are:

- 122 i. Irma Isabel<sup>7</sup> Ginnebaugh, born 02 Sep 1902 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1983 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Lowell Jack (Greene) Green 20 Dec 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 04 Apr 1897 in Vermontville, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1975 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Irma Isabel Ginnebaugh:

Irma Jean Green formerly of Lansing & Grayling, age 81, widow of Dr. Lowell J. Green, passed away Sunday Dec. 4, 1983 in Grand Rapids. Surviving are her sisters, Mrs. Troy (Doris) Handley of Detroit, Mrs. George (Betty) Smith of San Mateo, California, Mrs. Ruth Clapp of Grand Rapids, Mrs. Karl (Shirley) Klipfel of Birmingham, Michigan; brother and wife, William C. & Beverly Ginebaugh of Cascade, Michigan; sister-in-law, Mrs. Gilbert (June) Ginebaugh of Grand Rapids.

Memorial funeral services will be 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at the Creston Chapel, Grand Rapids. Cremains in Deepdale Cemetery.

More About Irma Isabel Ginnebaugh:

Social Security Number: 368-68-9659

More About Lowell Jack (Greene) Green:

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes hazel & hair black  
Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft Registration Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1918, Republic Motor Truck Company Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1918, 312 Lincoln Ave; Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 367-40-9146

More About Lowell Green and Irma Ginnebaugh:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1926, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 123 ii. Gilbert John Ginebaugh, born 08 Dec 1903 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1978 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Children of Charles Ginebaugh and Rebecca Gamber are:

- 124 i. Doris Bess<sup>7</sup> Ginebaugh, born 31 Oct 1916 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 2009 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Troy Handley 18 Jan 1952 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 17 Jan 1912 in Jasper, Walker Co, Alabama; died 18 Sep 1971 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Doris Bess Ginebaugh:

Detroit – Doris B. Handley, age 92, August 28, 2009. Beloved wife of the late Troy. Dear sister of Betty Smith, Ruth Bitting, Shirley (Karl) Klipfel, Beverly Ginebaugh, and the late Jean Green, Teddy Ginebaugh, Gilbert Ginebaugh and William Ginebaugh. Also several loving nieces and nephews.

Memorial service at First United Methodist, 1689 W. Maple, Birmingham, Saturday, September 12th, 1 p.m. Memorials appreciated to Metropolitan Methodist Church-Children's Department, 8000 Woodward Avenue, Detroit, Michigan 48202.

Doris Bess (Ginebaugh) Handley, 92 years, of MediLodge of Rochester Hills, Michigan, formerly of Grand Rapids and Detroit, Michigan, went to her new home with her Lord in Heaven, on August 28, 2009. She was born on October 31, 1916, in Ionia, Michigan, to Charles and Rebecca (Gamber) Ginebaugh. She was married to Troy Handley in January, 1952. Preceding her in death were her parents, husband, three brothers, Gilbert (wife, June Pritchard), Teddy, Bill (William Charles), brothers-in-law, George E. Smith and Clifford L. Bitting. Also, one sister, Jean (Ginebaugh) and husband, Dr. Lowell J. Green; nephews, Phillip Ginebaugh and Bill (William Karl) Klipfel. Doris is survived by her sisters, Betty (Ginebaugh) Smith, San Mateo, California, Ruth (Ginebaugh-Clapp) Bitting, Wyoming, Michigan, Shirley (Ginebaugh) Klipfel and husband, Karl Klipfel, Bloomfield Hills, Michigan; sister-in-law, Beverly (Hornburg) Ginebaugh (widow of Bill Ginebaugh), Wyoming, Michigan; nieces and nephews, Norman (Lois) Ginebaugh, Grand Rapids, Michigan, James B. (Jim) Clapp Sr., Sparta, Michigan, Mary Ella Barber, Rockford, Michigan, Julie (Clapp) (Gary) Westmaas, Mt. Lebanon, Pennsylvania, Suzan Jane Ginebaugh, Grand Rapids, Michigan, Sally (Ginebaugh) (Doug) Haan, Caledonia, MI, David Smith and Scott Smith, San Mateo, California, Rebecca C. Klipfel, Royal Oak, Michigan, Katie (Klipfel) (Don) Kirkpatrick, Birmingham, Michigan. There are many great and great, great nieces and nephews.

Doris considered them as her own, and the bonds were strong between the children and Aunt Doris. She influenced lives with her tender loving care. Everyone who knew Doris well, loved her and are forever grateful for her unconditional love, caring, sunny disposition, encouragement and support. She had an abiding faith in the Lord, which she shared abundantly through good times and bad times Her loyalty knew no bounds. Doris attended grade school, near the farm she loved, in a one room school house, in Collins, Michigan. She graduated from Lyons H.S., in Lyons, MI, and from Practical Nursing School, in Grand Rapids, Michigan. She cared for a special needs person, for several years. Doris will be remembered for overcoming many difficult situations in her life, and reveling in the things she loved. Besides family and friends, she loved reading, playing the piano, cooking and socializing. The Detroit Tigers and professional wrestling had a great fan in Doris, and she kept statistics in her head that amazed and surprised everyone. One of her great joys was taking care of babies and toddlers, in the nursery at Detroit Metropolitan United Methodist Church. She was an inspiration to people of all ages. Her kindness, generosity and thoughtfulness knew no limits. Doris was tiny in stature, but mighty in presence. She loved and was loved.

MediLodge of Rochester Hills, is particularly acknowledged for the excellent mental and physical care given to Doris, which enriched her life. Special thanks and appreciation go to Doris' youngest sister, Shirley and family, husband, Karl Klipfel and their daughters, Rebecca Klipfel and Katie (Don) Kirkpatrick. Also, great niece and nephew, Julia and Billy Kirkpatrick, the Tuka family and nephews, Dave and Doug Klipfel, who were all there for her always, with love, care and compassion.

The Memorial Service for Doris, will be held at 1:00 p.m., Saturday, September 12, 2009, at the First United Methodist Church of Birmingham, Michigan, 1589 West Maple Rd., Birmingham, MI 48009, with Dr. Jack Harnish officiating. A private interment will be held at a later date, at Clear Lake Cemetery, Fenwick, Michigan. For those desiring, a memorial contribution may be made to Metropolitan United Methodist Church Children's Ministry, at 8000 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Michigan 48202.

More About Doris Bess Ginebaugh:

Burial: Aug 2009, Clear Lake Cemetery Fenwick, Montcalm Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 367-22-0290

More About Troy Handley:

Burial: Sep 1971, Clear Lake Cemetery Fenwick, Montcalm Co, Michigan  
Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-9" & weight 139 pounds  
Military service: 07 Mar 1942, draft Registration Camp Shelby, Mississippi  
Military service 2: private US Army World War II  
Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 418-03-3231

More About Troy Handley and Doris Ginebaugh:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1952, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 125 ii. Edwin Charles Ginnebaugh, born 01 Sep 1918 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1923 in Portland,

Ionia Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edwin Charles Ginnebaugh:  
The Portland Observer, March 1, 1923.

"The death of Edwin Charles, the four-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Ginnebaugh, occurred at the family residence, east of Collins, Monday morning at 4:00 o'clock after an illness of only a few hours, diagnosed by the physicians as paralysis of the lungs. Besides the parents he leaves two sisters, one six years old and one seven months old, a half-sister, Mrs. Herman Stiffler of Lansing and a half-brother, Gilbert Ginnebaugh. The funeral was held from the residence this afternoon. Burial was made in Portland cemetery."

- + 126     iii. Betty Jean Ginebaugh, born 03 Aug 1922 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 127     iv. Ruth Mary Ginnebaugh, born 03 Aug 1924 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 128     v. William Charles Ginebaugh, born 21 Jun 1931 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 2006 in Cape Canaveral, Brevard Co, Florida.
- + 129     vi. Shirley Ann Ginebaugh, born 23 Jan 1935 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.

**69. Minne Dorothea<sup>6</sup> Genebach** (Carl Friedrich (Charles)<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Oct 1870 in Brooklyn Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1920 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Phillip Harold Holmes** 11 Oct 1899 in Brooklyn Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Apr 1875 in Assumption, Christian Co, Illinois, and died 06 Jan 1959 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Minne Dorothea Genebach:

Children: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

More About Phillip Harold Holmes:

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 2 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Julian Street; Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 3 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation 2: 1910, journeyman painter Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, house carpenter Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Phillip Holmes and Minne Genebach:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1899, Brooklyn Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Minne Genebach and Phillip Holmes are:

- 130     i. Wayne Carl<sup>7</sup> Holmes, born 10 Aug 1900 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1967 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Wayne Carl Holmes:

Occupation: 1920, house carpenter Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 131     ii. Beulah Holmes, born 22 Oct 1901 in Illinois; died 13 Nov 1982 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married (1) George Butcher May 20 Jan 1921; born 16 May 1901 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1988 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida. She married (2) Paul Francis Nichols 1929 in Michigan; born 10 Mar 1898 in Michigan; died Sep 1973 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Beulah Holmes:

Burial: Nov 1982, St. Joseph Shrine Cemetery Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, teacher district school Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, teacher district school Cambridge Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About George Butcher May:

Burial: Jan 1988, Nunica, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 727 Garrison; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 11 SD 2 sheet 30a roomer w/ Milton L. Cohen's family

Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, 2012 E. Michigan Ave; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-32 SD 17 sheet 21a lodger w/ Elsa C. French

Occupation: 1920, laborer steel products Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman retail grocery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About George May and Beulah Holmes:



Divorce: Bef. 1930  
Marriage: 20 Jan 1921

More About Paul Francis Nichols:  
Census: 21 Apr 1930, Cambridge Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-18 SD 17 sheet 7b  
Census 2: 02 May 1940, Cambridge Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-19 Sd 2 sheet 61a  
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Cambridge Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Paul Nichols and Beulah Holmes:  
Marriage: 1929, Michigan

- + 132      iii. Phyllis May Holmes, born 04 May 1904 in Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1997 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 133      iv. Lyle Marion Holmes, born 16 Mar 1906 in Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1920.

More About Lyle Marion Holmes:  
Census: 14 Apr 1930, Michigan Home & Training School 2nd ward Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 44-18 SD 11 sheet 12a  
Occupation: 1930, inmate mowing lawn on grounds Michigan Home & Training School 2nd ward Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan

- 134      v. Ila Margaret Holmes, born 25 Feb 1908 in Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1957 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married ? DeVregd.

**71. George Jacob<sup>6</sup> Genebach** (Carl Friedrich (Charles)<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jun 1874 in Brooklyn Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1945 in Newkirk, Lake Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ida B. Stevens** 18 Nov 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry C. Stevens. She was born 16 Oct 1874 in Titusville, Crawford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Aug 1938 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Bernice Bement** 09 Sep 1938 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, daughter of Floyd Bement and Mary Jones. She was born 1915 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Jacob Genebach:

History of Calhoun County, Michigan. By Hon. Washington Gardner, The Lewis Publishing Company - Chicago & New York, 1913.

GEORGE J. GENEBACH. One of the most prominent and progressive men of Battle Creek is George J. Genebach, correspondent with the Nichols & Shepard Company, his intimate connection with which during the past several years has made him an influential factor in its development and prosperity. 'Prominent alike in social, public and business affairs, with versatile talents and abilities, he is a citizen at once prominent and useful, filling with credit to himself and with satisfaction to others the multiform duties and obligations imposed upon those whom talent and industry have placed in positions of responsibility and trust. George J. Genebach was born in Brooklyn, Jackson County, Michigan, June 29, 1874, and is a son of Charles F. and Barbara (Stocker) Genebach. His father is identified with real estate interests of Brooklyn, where he and his wife still reside.

The early education of George J. Genebach was secured in the public schools, and subsequently he took a course in Cleary Business College, Ypsilanti, where he was graduated in 1891, this being supplemented by attendance at the State Normal College, where he took a special course. In 1892 he matriculated in the law department of the University of Michigan, and was graduated in June, 1894, having been previously admitted to the bar. He had early formulated plans, and thus his preliminary training had tended toward a business and law education, while it might be noted that he was the youngest member of a class of two hundred and seventy students. While a student in college he took a great interest in athletic sports and was a member of the track team. Immediately after his graduation he established himself in the practice of his profession in Jackson, where his energy and ability soon gained him recognition. On January 1, 1895, he entered into a co-partnership with Elmer Kirkby, who had just retired from the office of prosecuting attorney, although at the expiration of one year the partnership was dissolved. In February, 1898, Mr. Genebach was tendered the position of deputy county clerk, of which he remained the incumbent until July 1, 1900, when he resigned to enter upon his duties as justice of the peace, having been elected to that position during the preceding spring. His personal popularity was clearly indicated in this election, since he received a majority of three hundred and seventy-three votes,

while the head of the ticket upon which his name appeared was defeated by more than four hundred votes. Mr. Genebach entered upon the discharge of his official duties on July 4, 1900, and during the administration which followed his rulings were in accord with justice and free from partiality, meeting the approval of superior courts wherever reviewed. On the completion of his service in the office of justice of the peace Mr. Genebach became connected with the International Harvester Company, in their Jackson office, as assistant to the manager, and acted in that capacity from 1904 to October, 1907. On October 7th of the latter year he came to Battle Creek and became connected with Nichols & Shepard Company, as correspondent, a position which he still holds. He is also connected with the United Steel and Wire Company, formerly the Battle Creek Oven Rack Company, which was organized in Battle Creek, in February, 1909, by Mr. Genebach. In April, 1912, this became the United States Steel and Wire Company, of which he is now secretary and manager, and to which he gives a part of his time, and during the year 1912 a new factory was erected in Battle Creek, at the corner of Burchard Street and Fonda Avenue.

In politics Mr. Genebach is a staunch supporter of the principles of the Republican Party. For three years he was a member of the National Guard of Michigan, and while residing in Jackson belonged to the following fraternal organizations: Independent Order of Foresters, which he joined in January, 1897; Elks, which he joined in July, 1898; Maccabees, with which he became connected in February, 1900, and Jackson Lodge, F. & A. M., with which he affiliated in September, 1901. He was also a member of the Jackson City Club, held the office of vice chief ranger of the Foresters, was later elected chief ranger, a position which he held for three years, and in February, 1901, was made high chancellor of the high court of this order for the western jurisdiction of Michigan. At the present time he belongs to Battle Creek Lodge No. 12, F. & A. M., Battle Creek Lodge No. 131, B. P. O. E., and the Country and Athelstan Clubs of Battle Creek. With his family, Mr. Genebach attends the Baptist church, and the comfortable modern family home is situated at No. 7, North Jay Street.

Mr. Genebach was married November 18, 1896, in the city of Jackson, Michigan, to Miss Ida B. Stevens, who was born in Titusville, Pennsylvania, daughter of Henry C. Stevens, who was formerly one of the leading oil operators of the Keystone state, and is now a resident of Jackson. Mr. and Mrs. Genebach have had two children: Carleton Grey, who was born September 16, 1897; and Lowell Burke, born October 13, 1898, both of whom are attending the Battle Creek schools.

The ritual of the Episcopal church will be augmented by affectionate recollections of numberless friends and associates at funeral services to be held at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon for George J. Genebach. The service at St. Thomas Episcopal church, to be conducted by the Rev. William A. Simms, pastor, will include only the formal service. Interment will be made in the family lot at Memorial Park cemetery. Since news of Mr. Genebach's sudden death on Saturday April 7, 1945 at his summer lodge near Luther in Lake County was received, tributes from many organizations and individuals have emphasized the notable contributions he had made to his community. So quietly had Mr. Genebach pursued many of his contributions to public and civic life that even some of his close acquaintances were not fully aware of their scope.

Only active bearers had been named for the funeral service tomorrow, comprising close friends and business associates. They are Goddie Phillipps, Glenn O. Hoffhines, Claude Warburton, Frank E. Bechmann, Glenn O. Cross and Charles Cinder. The body will not lie in state at the church, but friends will be received at the Shaw funeral home until 1 o'clock Tuesday afternoon. It was announced today that the offices and plants of the United Steel & Wire Co., of which Mr. Genebach was the founder and president, will be closed all day tomorrow. The Michigan National bank, of which Mr. Genebach was vice chairman of the board, will close at 1 p. m. Tuesday for the remainder of the day. The board of supervisors will meet as scheduled at 10:30 o'clock Tuesday morning, but William Bemer of Albion, chairman, said an adjournment would be taken at noon and that the session probably would be resumed on Wednesday. Mr. Genebach is a former chairman of the supervisors and at the time of his death was serving as chairman of the board ways and means committee. Expressions of regret over Mr. Genebach's sudden death were universal today at the United Steel & Wire Co., from top executives through the rank and file of employees.

Charles H. Babcock, secretary-treasurer of the company, has had the longest business association with Mr. Genebach. He joined the company and served as its office force while the business was still located in the building of the old Kneeland Engine Co., now occupied by the King Seed Co., near the

lower mill pond. That was in 1912, the year that the company moved to its present location on Fonda Avenue. "Our long association has been most pleasant," said Mr. Babcock. "Mr. Genebach was the type of efficient executive who passed along some of his responsibilities to his associates." Charles Secord, plant foreman who joined the company in 1914, is the next oldest veteran. His association with the firm has been interrupted by only one year, in 1928-9. Under direction of Glenn D. Lake, president of Local No. 374. UAW-CIO, at the plant, employees today arranged for a beautiful blanket of roses. "We all felt close to Mr. Genebach and he was a frequent visitor in all departments of the plant," said Mr. Lake. "A little thing like grease was never any bar to a cordial handshake from him. His passing has brought genuine sorrow to all employees."

An important contribution made by Mr. Genebach while a member of the city commission was recalled today by J. W. Murphy, Jr., who served as mayor during those four years from 1933 to 1937. "Mr. Genebach and Joseph McAuliffe were elected commissioners at the same time I was elected mayor and we were all reelected in 1935," said Mr. Murphy. "Mr. Genebach was in charge of accounts and finance at one of the most difficult times in the city's history. Despite the depression and the fact that outstanding bonds fell due in record-breaking amounts. Mr. Genebach was largely instrumental in the accomplishment of greatly reducing the city's debt." Scores of tributes and recollections of incidents in Mr. Genebach's life were received today by the Enquirer and News. Among them were: Mayor Bernard E. Godde "I regarded Mr. Genebach as one of my closest friends. I often went to him for advice and always found him most gracious and considerate of everyone. Battle Creek has lost a public-spirited citizen and leader." Glenn O. Hoffhines, senior vice president, Michigan National bank "Here at the bank we had learned to rely on his judgment and Mr. Genebach made a notable contribution to the policies which we follow. My own association with him goes back only eight years, but during that time I have learned to appreciate those qualities which were clearly discerned by those who had known him much longer." William E. Bemer of Albion, chairman of the board of supervisors "Supervisor Genebach will be missed in the counsels of the board. I consider him to have been the outstanding member on the board. He held the high regard, respect and confidence of the entire board."

Ernest C. Rice, president of Chamber of Commerce "I have known Mr. Genebach since he became a resident of Battle Creek and have been associated with him in many activities, including the city commission, board of supervisors and in airport development. His counsel and advice will be missed not only by the chamber, but by our entire community." Arch R. Flannery, director of civic recreation "Mr. Genebach was the founder of civic recreation in Battle Creek and my association with him in this activity goes back to 1922. Since he organized the Civic Recreation association. His interest in it had continued without interruption. I know that the city is appreciative of the head start he gave the community through the organization that has developed into our civic recreation department." F. Campbell Bowers, president of the Rotary club - We were neighbors and friends for 40 years. Mr. Genebach was a member of the Rotary club for a quarter of a century and the members of Rotary will miss his friendly greeting and line cooperative spirit. He will be missed also by those of us who had the pleasure of serving with him on the board of the Michigan National bank. The passing of such an outstanding personality is a severe loss and I will always cherish the memory of this fine friend and neighbor."

Thomas F. Arnett, president, Calhoun County Bar association - "Though not engaged in the practice of law. Mr. Genebach maintained his interest in the bar association and attended our meetings regularly. He is listed by the bar on the 'retired' membership, but this means only that he was not in law practice. Actually, he was a trustee and his advice and counsel were regarded highly." John A. Wagner, president, board of education "Members of the board were shocked by the news of Mr. Genebach's death. In earlier years he proved to be a hard-working member of the board. Just as he gave his full efforts to whatever he undertook. He was able and courageous, never being afraid to step out and grapple with issues." T. Ben Johnston, Boy Scout executive "Mr. Genebach gave our organization the first registered charter of a Boy Scout troop in Battle Creek, of which he was the scoutmaster. He was of greatest assistance to us all through the years. He was the kind of a man who has never declined to help whenever called upon." Charles Binder, merchant and director of the Michigan National bank - "I have known Mr. Genebach ever since he arrived in Battle Creek 38 years ago. I regard myself as one of his oldest friends and we have had a long association at the bank. He was congenial, able and conscientious." Robert W. Keith, chairman, city planning commission - "News of Mr. Genebach's death has come as a blow to every citizen. Though not a member of our commission, he rendered invaluable service on the airport and railroad crossing committees. We have lost a valued member of our community."

The will of George J. Genebach, which was admitted to probate at Marshall yesterday afternoon April 13, 1945, direct that except for four specific bequest his entire estate shall be placed in trust for his two sons and their survivors. No estimate was made of the value of the estate. Mr. Genebach, founder and president of the United Steel & Wire Co. and energetic civic worker in Battle Creek for nearly 40 years, died unexpectedly a week ago today at his fishing lodge near Luther in Lake County. He made his will July 13, 1944.

Cash bequests of \$500 each were made to three of Mr. Genebach personal employees. Charles P. Archer, caretaker, and Mae H. Allen, housekeeper, at the West Michigan Avenue residence, and Harry J. Smith, caretaker at Mr. Genebach's farm in Pennfield Township. Mr. Genebach collection of old firearms, a library on Gen. George A. Custer and numerous other items, were bequeathed to his grandson, Lieut. Larry Genebach, now an observation pilot serving in Germany. The will slated that this bequest was made because this grandson "has shown an interest in it and to which he has made some contribution." The two sons, Carleton G. Genebach and Lowell B. Genebach and the Michigan National bank are made co-executors. Two trust funds are to be set up, one for each of the sons, and detailed stipulation as to their operation are provided.

Apart from Mr. Genebach's collections, all of his personal effects, including his automobile, horses household furniture and other items were left to the two sons, to be divided as they agree. The trust set up for the two on are identical, providing annual income and to be distributed as they respectively reach the age of 25 years. In the meantime, it is directed that they shall receive both an income and a portion of the principal. If the sons should die before attaining that age, the trust are to continue for the benefit of their heirs.

June 30, 1946 - If Battle Creek's late industrialist and student of western history, George J. Genebach, were alive today, he would undoubtedly derive great amusement from learning that Tombstone, Arizona, is experiencing a second "boom" as a health center. Any conception of Tombstone as a health center is amusing in an ironical way, for the story of its birth and its infant years reveals that a man's health then depended on his ability to wield a six-gun. Mr. Genebach died April 7, 1945, four months before Tombstone's Medical center was established. But four years before that, in 1941, he had purchased the land known as the O. K. Corral to preserve it as an historical landmark. At the time, Mr. Genebach's enthusiasm over the historical value of the land was not shared by the Tombstone city council.

However, in late 1945, the city council of Tombstone wrote Lowell B. Genebach, Sr., and Carlton G. Genebach, his sons, asking that the city of Tombstone be allowed to repurchase the land. The transaction was made involving a "token consideration from the city" but with the stipulation that the land was to be used only as a memorial park and not to be resold to private interests for any purpose. That was in accordance with the late Mr. Genebach's desires.

That would seem to have been a wise proviso in the light of subsequent events. From a 1940 census population of 822 persons, Tombstone has now boomed to an estimated 2,500. The population doubled in the last eight months. Tombstone's inhabitable dwellings have all been bought up and its outskirts are dotted with trailers. The boom is a healthy one and the reason for it is health. Recent rapid advances in the use of chlorine gas at the Tombstone Medical center, pioneer in the treatment of sinus and arthritis, have brought sufferers from these afflictions in hordes. The trek is being made from all of the 43 states and Canada, New Zealand, and the Canal Zone. Rooms in the Tombstone courthouse and Jail which, given voice, could tell stories of life-and-death trials, are now being renovated as hotel accommodations. "The toughest town on earth in the 1830's no longer needs a Jail." Mayor John P. Geacoma said recently. He anticipates that the health boom may return the population of Tombstone to the 15,000 figure it enjoyed soon after Ed Schieffelin discovered silver there in 1877. Health seekers who walk in the sun and breathe in the dry air of this desert town will see only a few mute testimonies to an era when violence was accepted and many "died with their boots on." There is the "Welcome to Tombstone and Boothill Graveyard" sign which stands outside the city's limits. There is the tombstone inscribed "Dan Dowd, Red Sample, Tex Howard, Bill DeLaney, Dan Kelly legally hanged 1884." And there is the "O. K. Corral" which Mr. Genebach and his sons established for posterity's curio seekers.

The story of George J. Genebach's interest in Tombstone is reflected in his large collection of western stories, history, and data which Lowell B. and Carleton G. Genebach inherited along with U. S.

Steel and Wire Co., from their father, its founder. What led to Mr. Genebach's purchase of the O. K. Corral was not so much the famous gun battle that occurred there in 1881 as his interest in the life story of one of its participants, Wyatt Earp, frontiersman and later U. S. marshal. Wyatt Earp was born in Illinois in 1849. He drifted west in his youth to become a buffalo hunter and professional gambler. Impeccable in character and tough in physical and moral strain, Earp became "the law" in Wichita, which was as "hard boiled" as any town east of the Missouri. His fists and guns later quelled the unruly in Dodge City where he was marshal from 1877 to 1879.

Tradition has it that Earp was "never licked" in battle. His courage was undebatable. He was an expert shot in the days when shooting was an art practiced for self-preservation. His search for more dangerous living led him farther and farther west and the towns behind him became divested of outlaws and settled into comparative quiet. He came to Tombstone, like 12,000 others, to compete for a fortune in silver. He was persuaded to become U. S. marshal and, armed with this commission and a pair of "shooters," he entered the Tombstone scene in December, 1879. He was not alone, however. His brother, Virgil, was town marshal and his brother Morgan, a deputy. "Doc" Holliday, a consumptive dentist who was a cold-blooded killer and expert shot, aligned himself with the three because he "took a fancy to 'em."

A gun battle that still lives as one of the most violent the west ever saw took place on the morning of October 26, 1881. A long feud had existed between the participants. Ike and Billy Clanton with their cohorts, Billy Claiborne and Frank and Tom McLowery, were responsible for a long series of stagecoach hold-ups and other unlawful deeds. The Earps were on their trail. It converged to the point where it became "a question of them or us." The Clantons let it be known that they were going to "run Earp and his pack out of town." Word got to Wyatt Earp and he and his two brothers plus Doc Holliday sought out the outlaws at the O. K. Corral where they were waiting to do battle. Marshal Virgil Earp advanced to the line of waiting outlaws and told them they were under arrest. What happened thereafter has been argued for six decades yet it was over in a matter of 30 seconds or less.

Frank McLowery and Billy Clanton fired first upon Wyatt Earp but as their bullets rustled through his clothing, his first slug caught Frank above the belt buckle. As Clanton fired twice more at Wyatt, Morgan winged Clanton's gun arm. Claiborne fired twice at Virgil, missed, and dashed for cover, firing and missing as he ran. Tom McLowery's second shot got Morgan Earp in the left shoulder. Clanton, hit in the arm, continued to fire with his left hand. But slugs from the guns of Morgan and Virgil put him out of battle.

As Ike Clanton broke for cover, Tom McLowery fired again. But a double charge of buckshot from the sawed-off Wells-Fargo shotgun of Doc Holliday brought McLowery to earth and Wyatt Earp tagged him with a six-gun slug. Frank McLowery, severely wounded, but fighting, aimed at Holliday. But Holliday dropped the shotgun and plumped McLowery through the heart with his favorite nickel-plated revolver. At the same time, a bullet fired by Morgan Earp caught Frank just behind the ears. Virgil Earp and Billy Clanton still were fighting it out. Firing on the run, Clanton caught Virgil in the leg, but bullets from the guns of Virgil and Wyatt brought Billy down, to die a few seconds later. The battle was over. Tom and Frank McLowery were dead. Billy Clanton was dying. Claiborne and Ike Clanton had run away. Virgil and Morgan Earp had ugly but not serious wounds. Doc Holliday had merely a scratch. Wyatt Earp's clothing was bullet-riddled but he was untouched. Four of the outlaws had fired 17 shots, scoring three hits, none serious. The Earps and Holliday had fired 17 shots, also, but to better advantage. Thirteen of them had been hits.

Later Morgan Earp was shot from the dark while playing pool. He died. Virgil Earp, shot in similar fashion, was crippled for life. Wyatt Earp and Doc Holliday "went out-side the law" to avenge the murder of Morgan. All left Tombstone. Wyatt Earp went to the Pacific coast and Doc Holliday died in bed, coughing his life away while he mused over the irony of death by disease after escape from death in all his gun battles. This is one of the many gun battles contained in the Genebach collection of the west. It will live in print. And for the townspeople and tourists who flock to Tombstone the O. K. Corral will forever remain, thanks to George J. Genebach and his heirs who saw to it. Mr. Genebach spent more than two decades of his life in research on General George A. Custer. "Custer's Last Stand" are words that every schoolboy knows. But Mr. Genebach's extensive studies of Custer's last battle won him membership in one of the nation's most select "clubs" - "The Custer Battle field Students" whose members number only a dozen or so. Mr. Genebach made five trips to the Custer battlefield where he studied, mapped, measured and photographed that area.

More About George Jacob Genebach:

Burial: 1945, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot LB-42-1

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 533 W. Biddle; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 82 Fremont Street; 11th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 5: 05 Apr 1940, 1501 W. Michigan Ave; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-13 SD 3 sheet 4b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, lawyer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, president & manager United Steel & Wire Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, president bank & factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 533 W. Biddle Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, 82 Fremont Street; 11th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ida B. Stevens:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 434 W. Walkins Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, 93 Garrison Ave; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-28 SD 16 sheet 2a lodger w/ Mrs. Emma J. Vary

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About George Genebach and Ida Stevens:

Divorce: Bef. 1910

Marriage: 18 Nov 1896, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About George Genebach and Bernice Bement:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1938, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Children of George Genebach and Ida Stevens are:

- + 135 i. Carleton Grey<sup>7</sup> Genebach, born 16 Sep 1897 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 136 ii. Lowell Burke Genebach, born 13 Oct 1898 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1978 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**72. Martha Amelia (Sommer)<sup>6</sup> Summers** (Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jun 1866 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1918 in Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Johann George (Frankel) Frinkel** 17 Sep 1887 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of George Frankel and Christina Mayer. He was born 1858 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1911 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Amelia (Sommer) Summers:

Burial: Apr 1918, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan plot B-146

More About Johann George (Frankel) Frinkel:

Burial: Feb 1911, Munith Cemetery Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan block B lot 65

Census: 1900, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Frinkel and Martha Summers:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1887, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Summers and Johann Frinkel are:

- 137 i. Charles L.<sup>7</sup> Frinkel, born 13 May 1888 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1949 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- More About Charles L. Frinkel:  
Burial: Sep 1949, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan section B plot 146
- 138 ii. Emma C. Frinkel, born 21 Nov 1889 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1942 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Eldrin Stanfield; born 09 Jul 1910 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1991 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- More About Emma C. Frinkel:  
Burial: Jan 1942, Munith Cemetery Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan block B lot 34
- More About Eldrin Stanfield:  
Burial: Jun 1991, Munith Cemetery Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan block B lot 6
- 139 iii. Amanda L. Frinkel, born 08 Jan 1891 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1946 in Rives Junction, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Wilson; born Aft. 1885. She married (2) ? Ball; born Aft. 1885.
- More About Amanda L. Frinkel:  
Burial: Jan 1946, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan plot B-146
- 140 iv. Edward David Frinkel, born 05 Jul 1892 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1948 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Bessie May Fulton 14 Jan 1914 in Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 1891 in Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 1972 in Michigan.
- More About Edward David Frinkel:  
Burial: Jul 1948, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan section C plot 11
- More About Bessie May Fulton:  
Burial: 1972, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan section C plot 11
- More About Edward Frinkel and Bessie Fulton:  
Marriage: 14 Jan 1914, Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
- 141 v. Ernest Jacob Frinkel, born 1895 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1964 in Michigan. He married (1) Marie Mager 24 May 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1906 in Milan, Michigan. He married (2) Clara Doris Richey 10 May 1934 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1907 in Tacoma, Washington.
- More About Ernest Jacob Frinkel:  
Burial: 1964, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan section C plot 66
- More About Ernest Frinkel and Marie Mager:  
Marriage: 24 May 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Ernest Frinkel and Clara Richey:  
Marriage: 10 May 1934, Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan
- + 142 vi. Minnie Caroline Frinkel, born 16 Nov 1895 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 143 vii. Frank W. Frinkel, born 1897 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Michigan. He married Violet I. Ashmore 26 Oct 1921 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1908; died 1982 in Michigan.
- More About Frank W. Frinkel:  
Burial: 1955, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan section C plot 66
- More About Violet I. Ashmore:  
Burial: 1982, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan section C plot 66
- More About Frank Frinkel and Violet Ashmore:  
Marriage: 26 Oct 1921, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan
- 144 viii. Myrtle L. Frinkel, born 16 Mar 1899 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1963 in Michigan. She married John A. Stanfield 08 May 1924 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1896; died 1992 in Michigan.
- More About Myrtle L. Frinkel:  
Burial: 1963, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan section C plot 75

More About John A. Stanfield:  
Burial: 1992, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan section C plot 75

More About John Stanfield and Myrtle Frinkel:  
Marriage: 08 May 1924, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 145 ix. William Howard Frinkel, born 08 Mar 1903 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1965 in Michigan. He married Anita E. Thurston 09 May 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Oct 1902 in Delhi, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1993 in Michigan.

More About William Howard Frinkel:  
Burial: Dec 1965, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan section B plot 129

More About Anita E. Thurston:  
Burial: Aug 1993, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan section B plot 129

More About William Frinkel and Anita Thurston:  
Marriage: 09 May 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 146 x. Harold G. Frinkel, born 1900 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1946.

More About Harold G. Frinkel:  
Burial: 1946, oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan section B plot 146

- 147 xi. Alton C. Frinkel, born 1907 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**76. Emma Olive<sup>6</sup> Sommer** (Maria Barbara<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jul 1884 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Seitz** 18 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Sebastian Seitz and Maria Werner. He was born 25 Oct 1875 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Olive Sommer:  
Burial: Mar 1963, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Seitz:  
Burial: Nov 1962, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 19 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10b living w/ Charles H. Miller's family  
Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 605 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 2b  
Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 427 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 9a  
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light & bold  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1918, carpenter Seitz Bros. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1930, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1949, 427 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1957, 507 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Seitz and Emma Sommer:  
Marriage: 18 Sep 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Sommer and David Seitz is:

- + 148 i. Arlo David<sup>7</sup> Seitz, born 08 Aug 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 2020 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

**77. Jacob Friedrich (Sommer)<sup>6</sup> Summers** (Maria Barbara<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann



Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Aug 1880 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died May 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alma Antonia Manchke** 10 Dec 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Manchke. She was born 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Friedrich (Sommer) Summers:

Census: 02 May 1910, 1115 E. University; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 122 SD 2 sheet 18b

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, 1204 Wells Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 15b

Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, 1204 Wells Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 Sd 14 sheet 17a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, carpenter houses Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, toolman mechanical training department of University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, carpenter houses Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, building contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 1204 Wells Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-01-5232

More About Alma Antonia Manchke:

Children: 1910, none

More About Jacob Summers and Alma Manchke:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jacob Summers and Alma Manchke is:

- 149 i. Marie B.<sup>7</sup> Summers, born 1928 in Michigan.

## Generation No. 7

**78. Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Frey** (Elisabeth Lidia<sup>6</sup> Niethammer, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 May 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel Coulthurst** 15 Jul 1913 in St. Thomas, Yarmouth, Elgin Co, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Edwin Colthurst and Emma Stanfield. She was born 05 Apr 1889 in Amigari, Bertie Twp, Welland Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 20 Apr 1974 in Waukesha, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin.

More About Benjamin Frey:

Burial: Nov 1941, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan section 19

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 503 40th Street; 19th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 229 SD 4 sheet 2a

Census 3: 29 Apr 1940, 3569 N. Maryland Ave; Shorewood, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-48 SD 5 sheet 18a

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1940, school teacher vocational school Shorewood, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Hazel Coulthurst:

Burial: 1974, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan section 19

More About Benjamin Frey and Hazel Coulthurst:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1913, St. Thomas, Yarmouth, Elgin Co, Ontario, Canada

Children of Benjamin Frey and Hazel Coulthurst are:

- 150 i. baby<sup>8</sup> Frey, born 04 May 1916 in Francisco, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson, Michigan; died 04 May 1916 in Francisco, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson, Michigan.  
  
More About baby Frey:  
Burial: May 1916, Francisco, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson, Michigan  
Cause of Death: stillborn; spina belida & non union of cranial bones
- 151 ii. Arnold Wesley Frey, born 20 May 1917 in Wisconsin; died 09 Jan 1989 in Menomonee Falls, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin.
- + 152 iii. Howard Keith Frey, born 18 Dec 1918 in Shorewood, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 23 Sep 1993 in Waukesha, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin.
- 153 iv. Robert B. Frey, born 12 Oct 1926 in Wisconsin; died 17 Mar 1992 in Martinsville, Morgan Co, Indiana.

**80. Albert<sup>7</sup> Klager** (Maria Martha<sup>6</sup> Niethammer, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jan 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina Johanna (Niederer) Hieber** 07 Mar 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Emmanuel Hieber and Wilhelmina Schlaefer. She was born 10 Jan 1888 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Klager:

Burial: Oct 1957, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jan 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 1a son Wayne G. 14 & mother-in-law Wilhelmina Hornung 69

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, section 24 & 25 Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 16 & 25 acres

More About Wilhelmina Johanna (Niederer) Hieber:

Burial: Feb 1960, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Klager and Wilhelmina Hieber:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Albert Klager and Wilhelmina Hieber is:

- + 154 i. Wayne George<sup>8</sup> Klager, born 27 Sep 1915 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1997 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**84. Alice Friederike<sup>7</sup> Klaeger** (Maria Martha<sup>6</sup> Niethammer, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 May 1891 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Humphrey Dodes** 20 Jun 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Leonard Dodes and Sarah ?. He was born 28 Oct 1894 in St. Louis, Gratiot Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1982 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Alice Friederike Klaeger:

Social Security Number: 378-22-5318

More About Richard Humphrey Dodes:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Fargo Street; Ionia Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 34-19 SD 8 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, teller bank Ionia Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 362-34-8222

More About Richard Dodes and Alice Klaeger:  
Marriage: 20 Jun 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alice Klaeger and Richard Dodes are:

- + 155 i. Margaret J.<sup>8</sup> Dodes, born 12 Jul 1919 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 2017 in Port Charlotte, Charlotte Co, Florida.
- + 156 ii. Mary Joanne Dodes, born Dec 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**85. Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Klager** (Maria Martha<sup>6</sup> Niethammer, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Sep 1892 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1974 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruby Maye Denison** 10 Aug 1915 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Denison and Myrtie Beckwith. She was born 18 Sep 1892 in Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1987 in Augusta, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Benjamin Klager:

March 14, 1928 - Benjamin Klager, superintendent of school at Manistee, pleaded guilty to a charge of assault and battery on Ernest Kihuke, 19 years old, a student. Kihuke charged Klager attacked him in the superintendent's office, following an argument about Kihuke's pay for running the school moving picture machine, pushing him through a window pane and striking him with his fist. Klager paid a fine and cost of \$3.50.

Bay City, Feb. 14, 1948 - Benjamin Klager, Superintendent of Schools here for 12 years, was in effect dismissed today as the Board of Education failed to renew his contract. A motion to give Klager a new three-year contract was defeated 6 to 1 by the seven-man board at its meeting Friday night. The Superintendents current term will be completed July 1. A wrangle between Klager and the Board over school policies has been going on since last year's election when a new group gained control of the Board. Only one Board member who supported the Superintendent has remained in office. The School Board charged Klager with failure "to co-operate properly with the teaching staff, destroying the efficiency of the system."

April 23, 1948 - Charles B. Park, 46-year-old Mt. Pleasant school superintendent, is the new head of the Bay City school system. His appointment effective July 1 was announced today by Bourke W. Lodewyk, president of the board of education. He replaces Benjamin Klager. The board refused to renew Klager's contract last February 13, charging lack of confidence between Klager and the board and lack of cooperation between the administration and the teaching staff. Klager's salary was \$7,500 a year. He came to Bay City in 1936 from Manistee.

More About Benjamin Klager:

Burial: Dec 1974, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 1930, Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan  
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown  
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1917, teacher Hanover High School Hanover Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 384-38-2281

More About Ruby Maye Denison:

Burial: Aug 1987, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 362-40-1918

More About Benjamin Klager and Ruby Denison:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1915, Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Benjamin Klager and Ruby Denison are:

- 157 i. Karl Denison<sup>6</sup> Klager, born 01 May 1917; died 18 Mar 1936 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karl Denison Klager:

Karl D. Klager, 18, Albion college student, died at 6:30 a. m. today March 18, 1936 at the Sheldon Memorial hospital. His death followed an operation for appendicitis which he underwent Friday. He was a member of the Sigma Nu fraternity and a freshman in college. He was a son of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Klager. Mr. Klager is superintendent of schools at Manistee. Funeral arrangements have not been completed but the body will probably be taken to Manistee for burial.

Albion, March 19, 1936 - Karl D. Klager, 18, freshman at Albion college and the son of Benjamin Klager, head of the Manistee schools, died Wednesday March 18, 1936 at the Albion hospital after an appendicitis operation. He was a member of the college band and Sigma Nu fraternity. Funeral services will be held Friday at Manistee.

Durand, Michigan, March 19, 1936 - Mr. and Mrs. A W. Dennison of this place received word Wednesday morning of the death, following an operation for acute appendicitis in an Albion hospital, of their grandson, Karl Klager, 18, a freshman and an all A student at the Methodist college. The youth was the oldest child of their daughter and husband. Supt. Benjamin Klager and Mrs. Klager of Manistee where Mr. Klager has been head of the school for a number of years. The young man, a member of the college band, played with the latter organization at Battle Creek Thursday night and was taken ill that night and was rushed back to the Albion hospital where the operation was performed Friday. Besides being a member of the college band, he sang in the Methodist church choir, both in Manistee and Albion, and took a leading part in the DeMolay.

Surviving besides the relatives mentioned are two sisters, Katherine and Martha Jane, and a brother, David, all at home.

More About Karl Denison Klager:

Burial: 1936, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 158 ii. Kathryn Benja Klager, born 12 Jan 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 2011 in Augusta, Michigan.
- + 159 iii. Martha Jane Klager, born 13 Dec 1922 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1978 in Michigan.
- + 160 iv. David Denison Klager, born 01 Jan 1926 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 2001 in Creede, Mineral Co, Colorado.
- 161 v. Ralph D. Klager, born 1926 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan.

**86. Charles Frederick<sup>7</sup> Klaeger** (Maria Martha<sup>6</sup> Niethammer, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jul 1896 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lois June Button** 14 Jun 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of O. Button and Ina Ticknor. She was born 28 Apr 1894 in Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1980 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Frederick Klaeger:

Census: 08 May 1930, Packard Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 23a name shown as Klager

Occupation: 1930, carpenter University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lois June Button:

Social Security Number: 386-20-3521

More About Charles Klaeger and Lois Button:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Charles Klaeger and Lois Button is:

- + 162 i. Phyllis Jean<sup>8</sup> Klaeger, born 12 Mar 1922 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**87. Elsa Marion (Elsie)<sup>7</sup> Niethammer** (Georg Moses<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Nov 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan, and died May 1976 in Los Altos, Santa Clara Co, California. She married **Robert Andrew Gilmour** 22 Jun 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Robert Gilmour and Grace ?. He was born 01 Apr 1890 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Marion (Elsie) Niethammer:

Occupation: 1910, dressmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-30-0930

More About Robert Andrew Gilmour:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 408 Kearsarge Street; Laurium, Calumet Twp, Houghton Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 11 sheet 10a

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 917 Quincy; 4th ward Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan ED 31-26 SD 1 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair fair

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ontonagon Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, principal of school White Pine - Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, teacher high school Laurium, Calumet Twp, Houghton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, teacher public school Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan

More About Robert Gilmour and Elsa Niethammer:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1918, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Elsa Niethammer and Robert Gilmour is:

- 163 i. Robert W.<sup>8</sup> Gilmour, born 1921 in Michigan.

**88. William Frederick<sup>7</sup> Niethamer** (Georg Moses<sup>6</sup> Niethammer, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jul 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1952 in Alamo Heights, Bexar Co, Texas. He married **Luella Marie Schneider** 04 Mar 1926, daughter of August Schneider and Mathilda Weiss. She was born 02 Sep 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Sep 1996 in Irving, Dallas Co, Texas.

More About William Frederick Niethamer:

Burial: 14 Apr 1952, Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas plot PF 0246

Military service: Lt Col US Army

Residence: 1930, Honolulu, Honolulu Co, Hawaii

More About Luella Marie Schneider:

Burial: 09 Sep 1996, Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas plot PF 0247

Occupation: 1920, clerk five & ten cent store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1987, 3526 Grande Blvd; Irving, Texas

Social Security Number: 466-54-1429

More About William Niethamer and Luella Schneider:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1926

Children of William Niethamer and Luella Schneider are:

- + 164 i. Ronald William<sup>8</sup> Niethamer, born 14 Mar 1929 in Honolulu, Hawaii; died 23 Mar 1971 in Ft. Sam Houston, Bexar Co, Texas.
- + 165 ii. Richard Earl Niethamer, born 02 Oct 1934 in Ft. Monroe, Virginia.

**89. Lois Ada<sup>7</sup> Niethammer** (Jonathan Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Oct 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1977 in Elletton, Manatee Co, Florida. She married **Roy Carlton Springett** Bet. 1926 - 1936, son of Frank Springett and Nellie ?. He was born 18 Jul 1907 in New York, and died 02 Jan 2005 in Verdugo City, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Lois Ada Niethammer:  
Social Security Number: 149-38-0309

More About Roy Carlton Springett:  
Census: 09 Apr 1940, 39 Christopher Street; Ramsey, Bergen Co, New Jersey ED 2-270 SD 9 sheet 4b  
Occupation: 1940, insurance correspondent Ramsey, Bergen Co, New Jersey  
Social Security Number: 058-01-9404

More About Roy Springett and Lois Niethammer:  
Marriage: Bet. 1926 - 1936

Children of Lois Niethammer and Roy Springett are:

- + 166      i. James Carlton<sup>8</sup> Springett, born 15 Mar 1936.
- 167      ii. ? Springett, born Aft. 1928.

**92. Delta Kathleen<sup>7</sup> Niethammer** (Gustave Adolph<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Julius Erwin Schmidt** 18 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Theodore Schmidt and Frieda Vick. He was born 24 Jan 1898 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 14 Jul 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Delta Kathleen Niethammer:  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1955, 203 Kenwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Erwin Schmidt:  
Census: 19 Jan 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 9a  
Census 2: 20 May 1940, 4101 Jackson Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 19a  
Occupation: 1920, savings teller bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1940, investment officer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Schmidt and Delta Niethammer:  
Marriage: 18 Mar 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Delta Niethammer and Julius Schmidt is:

- + 168      i. Donna Kathleen<sup>8</sup> Schmidt, born 31 Jan 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 2022 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan.

**93. Dr. Woodard Adolph (Woodward)<sup>7</sup> Niethammer** (Gustave Adolph<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Dec 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1971 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. He married **Augusta Fidelia Avery** 10 Sep 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Jun 1903 in Vassar, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1989 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Dr. Woodard Adolph (Woodward) Niethammer:  
Census: 11 Apr 1930, 323 ?; 2nd ward Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington ED 27-109 SD 7 sheet 4b  
Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, 3403 N. 21st; 1st ward Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington ED 42-5 SD 6 sheet 5a name shown as Woodard Niethammer  
Occupation: 1930, medical surgeon Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington  
Occupation 2: 1940, physician private practice Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington  
Social Security Number: 536-10-2856

Notes for Augusta Fidelia Avery:

Augusta Avery Niethammer "Gussie" was born June 10, 1903 in Vassar, Michigan, the youngest of seven children of Dr. and Mrs. James Avery. She passed away Sunday, October 8, 1989. She was preceded in death by her husband of 44 years, Dr. W.A. (Woody) Niethammer, and by an infant son. She graduated with honors and was Phi Beta Kappa from the University of Michigan, and married Woody after graduation. They moved to Tacoma in 1927 when Woody began his internship at Tacoma General Hospital. Gussie's life revolved around her family and her church, First Methodist, where she was active in nearly every aspect of church life.

She leaves behind four children and spouses, Mr. and Mrs. Richard (Mary) Hamilton, Long Beach, California, Mr. and Mrs. Royce (Jean) Hilton, Tacoma, Dr. and Mrs. Lowell (Dottie) Smith, Tulsa, Oklahoma, Mr. and Mrs. W.A. (Woody) Niethammer, Pleasanton, California; sister, Mrs. Robert Moore, Tuscumbia, Alabama; 14 grand-children and six great grandchildren; dozens of loving friends.

Gussie had resided in the love and warmth of the Tacoma Lutheran Home since September 1984, and in lieu of flowers, the family suggests remembrances be made to the Tacoma Lutheran Home or your favorite church. Thank s, Mom, for your love. We love you.

More About Augusta Fidelia Avery:

Social Security Number: 534-58-2295

Marriage Notes for Woodard Niethammer and Augusta Avery:

Sept. 14, 1927 - Of interest to many Lansing people comes the announcement of the marriage of Miss Augusta F. Avery, who, from 1924 to 1926, was an assistant librarian at the Sept. 10, 1927 public-school library, to Woodard A. Niethammer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Niethammer of Ann Arbor. The wedding took place on Saturday at 6 o'clock at the home of the bride's mother. Mrs. J. C. Avery at Ann Arbor. Sixty relatives and friends of the young people were present at the ceremony which was performed by Dr. Arthur W. Stalker of the First Methodist church of Ann Arbor.

The bride was gowned in Ivory crepe de chine with a long tulle veil held to her coiffure with a wreath of orange blossoms. Her shower bouquet was of white roses and swansonias. Miss Myrtle Avery, of Lansing, cousin of the bride, who served as bridesmaid, wore a gown of light blue crepe and carried an arm bouquet of Ophelia roses. Belton Elding, cousin of the bridegroom, was the best man. Little Jack Fischer of Wilmette, Illinois, carried the ring in a white rose, and Dorothea Fischer, also of Wilmette, strewn rose petals in the path of the bride. Preceding the ceremony, a quartet, made up of Mrs. E. Jennie McNeal, and Mrs. Anne Clinger Smith of the Lansing public library. Mrs. W. A. Kishpaugh, aunt of the bride, and Mrs. Martin Howard of Ann Arbor, sang "O Perfect Love."

During the reception which followed the wedding. At Dawning was sung by Mrs. Howard, and as the bridal party entered the room the bridal march from "Lohengrin" was played by Mrs. Gibbins Walker, aunt of the bride, with violin obligato by Julius Schmidt. Handel's "Largo" was played during the ceremony and was followed by Mendelssohn's wedding march. During the reception Mr. Schmidt played "Adoration", as a violin solo.

The newly married couple left for a camping trip and tour of northern Michigan. After Sept. 19 they will be at home at 1300 W. Huron Street, Ann Arbor. Mrs. Niethammer is a senior in the literary department of the University of Michigan while Mr. Niethammer is a senior student in the medical school of the university. Both will continue their studies.

Out-of-town guests at the wedding were: Mrs. W. S. Walker, grandmother of the bride, and Mrs. A. R. Marshall, aunt of the bride, of Dansville; Mrs. E.S. Avery, Miss Myrle and Miss Ruth Avery, Mrs. E. Jennie McNeal, Mrs. Louise Moulton, Mrs. Anne Clinger Smith, Miss Aletta Lawrence, Miss Lulu Hall, Mrs. William Crosette, and Miss Marjorie Hazard, all of Lansing; Mrs. J. Welton Fischer of Wilmette, Illinois, Mrs. W.A. Kishpaugh of Chicago; Mrs. A.A. Howlett and Mr. and Mrs. William Dart of Mason; James W. Avery of Detroit and Gordon R. Avery of New York city.

More About Woodard Niethammer and Augusta Avery:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Woodard Niethammer and Augusta Avery are:

- 169 i. Woodward Avery<sup>8</sup> Niethammer, Jr., born 06 Apr 1931 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 17 Apr 1931 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

Notes for Woodward Avery Niethammer, Jr.:

April 25, 1931 - Word has been received of the death of the infant son of Dr. Woodard A. Niethammer and Mrs. Niethammer, who was born at Culmer, Washington, April 6, 1931. Mrs. Niethammer was formerly a Lansing resident.

- + 170 ii. Mary Margaret Niethammer, born 21 Oct 1932 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 14 Apr 2015 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.
- + 171 iii. Jean Elizabeth Niethammer, born 11 Jul 1935 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.
- 172 iv. Dorothy Ruth Niethammer, twin, born 15 Apr 1941 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. She married Lowell Richard Smith 16 Jun 1962; born 04 Oct 1937.

Notes for Dorothy Ruth Niethammer, twin:

Word was received here Thursday of the birth April 15, 1941 of twin daughter and son, Dorothy Ruth and Woodward Avery, to Dr. and Mrs. Woodward A. Niethammer of Tacoma, Washington. Mrs. Niethammer is the former Miss Augusta Avery, who was employed in the Lansing public library.

Marriage Notes for Dorothy Niethammer and Lowell Smith:

Bright as summer sunshine were the yellow and white flowers which banked the altar of the First Methodist Church for the late Saturday afternoon wedding June 16, 1962 of Miss Dorothy Ruth Niethammer to Lowell Richard Smith. The Rev. Lawrence J. Linnemann officiated at the ceremony which united the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Woodard A. Niethammer and the son of Mr. and Mrs. H. Dolton Smith.

Immediately preceding the ceremony, and while Dr. Niethammer escorted his daughter along the ribbon-and-iris-marked aisle, Dr. E. Byard Fritts, organist, accompanied Dr. Bruce Rodgers, soloist, who sang the wedding songs. The pretty bride wore a gown of traditional satin which she designed and made herself. The imparted ivory-colored delustrated satin was diagonally intertucked to release full unpressed pleats which formed the elegant sweeping skirt and chapel length train. The princess-styled bodice had long sleeves and was applied in pearl embroidered peau d'ange lace. A satin cap held a mantilla of peau d'ange lace and a blush veil of bridal illusion to her hair. She carried a handkerchief which the bridegroom's mother carried at her own wedding in 1903. Her bridal bouquet was fashioned of white stephanotis and roses.

Mrs. Richard C. Hamilton (Mary Niethammer) of Carmichael, California, and Mrs. Royce N. Hilton (Jean Niethammer) were honor attendants for their sister. Miss Marilyn Rehn of Gig Harbor, Miss Lisa Nero and Miss Karen Ceder were attendants. They wore gowns of maize colored silk organza over taffeta fashioned with cap sleeves, semi-Sabrina necklines and full skirts accented at the waistline with silk roses. Ivory-colored accessories and bouquets of yellow roses backed with yellow satin leaves completed their attire. Catherine M. Hamilton, niece of the bride, in a bouffant frock of white organdy over a yellow floral print, was the flower girl. She carried a bouquet of tiny yellow tea roses. Kevin L. Hilton, nephew of the bride, was the ring bearer for the double-ring ceremony. Stephen P. Smith was his brother's best man, and Woodard A. Niethammer Jr., brother of the bride. Robert I. MacGregor of Seattle, Richard F. Armstrong of Salem, Oregon, Alan D. McLeod, David L. Scott and Theodore E. Reynolds Jr., of Corvallis, Oregon, were ushers.

For her daughter's wedding, Mrs. Niethammer chose a gown of Wedgewood blue silk with which she wore white accessories and a white orchid corsage. Mrs. Smith wore a gown of imported chiffon in tones of brown accented with a brown satin belt, cocoa brown accessories and a green orchid corsage.

Some 300 guests were received in the church parlors immediately following the ceremony. Assisting were Mesdames James F. Wilhelmi, Lyle H. Lemley, Roy C. Hatcher, August W. Jann, Raymond W. Nelsan, Forrest G. Rothwell E. Kenneth Wallin, Atkin G. Harrelson, Paul M. Smith, Hume A. Cleland, Harold W. McClary of Shelton, Harry A. Johnson, John P. Schack, Robert W. Collins, Saima K. Stuart, of Auburn, Robert N. MacGregor of Steilacoom, Robert I. McGregor of Seattle, Misses Carolyn Rothwell, Jane Hanson, Christine Duren of Gig Harbor, Jean Stuart, Robin Holmes and Kay Whitacre.

Special guests at the wedding were Bert J. Rice of Tacoma and J.J.V. Smith of Mahtomedi, Minnesota, grandfathers of the bridegroom; Mr. and Mrs. Richard E. Rice of South Norwalk, Connecticut, and Mr. and Mrs. Howard B. Deyo, and their sons, of Mahtomedi, Minnesota, aunts and uncles of the bridegroom.

For the wedding trip the bride changed to a dress and coat ensemble of beige linen with which she wore beige and bone-white accessories, moss green jewelry and a corsage of green orchids. The bride was graduated with honors from Woodrow Wilson High School and presently is a senior in medical technology at the University of Michigan. She is a member of Gamma Phi Beta.

The bride groom was graduated from Stadium High School and attended Oregon State University and presently is working on his doctorate in chemical engineering at the University of Michigan. Where he is a member of Phi Sigma Kappa Fraternity and Tau Beta Pi and Phi Kappa Pi honorary societies. The young couple will make their home in Ann Arbor, Michigan, while they finish their educations.

More About Lowell Smith and Dorothy Niethammer:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1962

- + 173 v. Woodard Avery Niethammer, twin, born 15 Apr 1941 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 16 Mar 1998 in Pleasanton, Alameda Co, California.



**94. Earl John<sup>7</sup> Reeder** (Mary B. (R.)<sup>6</sup> Sayer, Christina Catharina (Kate)<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Dec 1890 in Sebewa, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1979 in Miami, Dade Co, Florida. He married **Mae ?**. She was born 1897 in Michigan.

More About Earl John Reeder:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 1426 Mason Street; 5th ward Flint. Genesee Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 6 sheet 7b  
Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 1502 Washington Street; 4th ward Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-2123 SD 3 sheet 24a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes dark blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Military service 2: 1942, draft registration Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1917, machine engineer in charge of safety department State of Michigan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, safety engineer auto factory Flint. Genesee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, traffic safety engineer public safety Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: 1942, National Safety Council 20 N. Wacker Drive; Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence: 1917, 208 Lathrop; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 414-40-3977

Children of Earl Reeder and Mae ? are:

- 174 i. Milford<sup>8</sup> Reeder, born 1917 in Michigan.
- 175 ii. Marilyn Reeder, born 1919 in Flint. Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 176 iii. R. Elwyn Reeder, born 1923 in Michigan.

**98. Minnie<sup>7</sup> Sayer** (John Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina Catharina (Kate)<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Jul 1876 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **William Henry Frinkel**, son of George Frankel and Christina Mayer. He was born 02 Apr 1873 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1924 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Child of Minnie Sayer and William Frinkel is:

- 177 i. Clayton<sup>8</sup> Frinkel, born 03 Jun 1911 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Norma Debilzan 27 Mar 1948 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born Aft. 1911.

More About Clayton Frinkel and Norma Debilzan:  
Marriage: 27 Mar 1948, Steuben Co, Indiana

**101. Clarence Henry<sup>7</sup> Sayer** (John Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina Catharina (Kate)<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Aug 1889 in Sebewa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1976 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **Edna F. Gierman** 10 Sep 1913, daughter of Johann Giermann and Christina Klaeger. She was born 05 Jul 1890 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 1989 in St. Louis, Gratiot Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Henry Sayer:

Burial: Oct 1976, East Sebewa Cemetery Sebewa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, Sebewa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 8 sheet 4b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Sebewa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 34-35 SD 8 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Sebewa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Sebewa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-4017

More About Edna F. Gierman:

Burial: Feb 1989, East Sebewa Cemetery Sebewa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 366-68-2234

More About Clarence Sayer and Edna Gierman:  
Marriage: 10 Sep 1913

Child of Clarence Sayer and Edna Gierman is:

- + 178 i. Stanley C.<sup>8</sup> Sayer, born 22 Nov 1917 in Ionia Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 2005 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**108. Ethel R.<sup>7</sup> Sayer** (Andrew J.<sup>6</sup>, Christina Catharina (Kate)<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 1901 in Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert L. Wright** 11 Sep 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Porter Wright and Emma Bardus. He was born 1899 in Vickery, Ohio.

More About Herbert L. Wright:  
Census: 1930, Riley Twp, Sandusky Co, Ohio  
Census 2: 1940, Riley Twp, Sandusky Co, Ohio

More About Herbert Wright and Ethel Sayer:  
Marriage: 11 Sep 1923, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Ethel Sayer and Herbert Wright are:

- 179 i. Gretchen E.<sup>8</sup> Wright, born 1925 in Michigan. She married William E. Lloyd 08 Sep 1951 in Sandusky Co, Ohio; born 1927.

More About William Lloyd and Gretchen Wright:  
Marriage: 08 Sep 1951, Sandusky Co, Ohio

- 180 ii. Dorothy Joan Wright, born 1927 in Michigan. She married Robert G. Young 03 Sep 1949 in Sandusky Co, Ohio; born 1923.

More About Robert Young and Dorothy Wright:  
Marriage: 03 Sep 1949, Sandusky Co, Ohio

- 181 iii. Herbert L. Wright, born 1930 in Ohio; died 15 Oct 1986 in Kettering, Montgomery Co, Ohio. He married Eloise J. Radde 08 May 1953 in Erie Co, Ohio; born 1933.

More About Herbert Wright and Eloise Radde:  
Marriage: 08 May 1953, Erie Co, Ohio

**110. Frederick Adolph<sup>7</sup> Ginnebaugh** (Leonard Emanuel<sup>6</sup> Ginebaugh, Johann Jakob<sup>5</sup> Gennebaugh, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Dec 1897 in Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Violet Grace Parker** 20 Mar 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Alfred Parker and Annia Munger. She was born 01 Apr 1909 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Adolph Ginnebaugh:

Battle Creek - Frederick A. Ginnebaugh, 36, of 120 Surby Avenue, division instructor at Consumers Power Co., died at a local hospital this morning Feb. 20, 1935 at 6:45 o'clock from pneumonia, with which he had been ill since Friday. Born on December 17, 1898, in Collins, Ionia county. Mr. Ginnebaugh was the son of Leonard and Flora Chipman Ginnebaugh, and had been an employee of the Consumers Power Co. for the last 15 years, starting with personnel work in the seventh division. He had retained the position of division instructor since 1927. A member of Ira A. Beck lodge, 503. F. & A. M.

Mr. Ginnebaugh is survived by his wife, Violet G. Ginnebaugh; two sons, Leonard and John, both living at home; two sisters. Miss Margaret Ginnebaugh and Mrs. Cornelius Schouten, both of 30 Taylor,

Urbandale. and one brother. John Ginnebaugh, of Mount Pleasant, Isabella County.

Funeral services will be held from the Hebble chapel Friday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock, with the Rev. Carleton Brooks Miller, pastor of the First Congregational church, in charge. Burial will be made in Memorial Park cemetery.

More About Frederick Adolph Ginnebaugh:

Burial: 22 Feb 1935, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot section K

Cause of Death: double lobar pneumonia; menigeal hemorrhage

Census: 26 Apr 1930, 126 Pleasant Ave; Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-34 SD 16 sheet 31a

Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer for Sherman Keefer Lyons, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, inspector power company Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Violet Grace Parker:

Violet G. (Parker) Ginnebaugh to of 1301 Avenue A, died Monday April 6, 1981 in Community Hospital, where she had been a patient since April 1. She was born in Lansing, moved to Battle Creek in 1928, then resided in California, before returning to Battle Creek in 1945. She was employed 28 years by Kellogg Co. and retired in 1971. She resided at 77 Rose St. many years before moving to the Avenue A address about six months ago. She was a member of the Kellogg 25-Year Club.

She was preceded in death by two husbands, Frederick A. Ginnebaugh in 1935, and John C. Ginnebaugh in 1952. She is survived by sons, Dr. Leonard A. Ginnebaugh of Grosse Isle, and John A. Ginnebaugh of 326 N. Ridgeway Drive; eight grandchildren; and one great-grandchild

Services will be held at 3:30 p.m. Thursday at Farley Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the Battle Creek Y Center.

More About Violet Grace Parker:

Burial: Apr 1981, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot Kindred Gardens

Social Security Number: 560-22-1293

More About Frederick Ginnebaugh and Violet Parker:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1926, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Ginnebaugh and Violet Parker are:

- + 182 i. Dr. Leonard A.<sup>8</sup> Ginnebaugh, born 26 Oct 1927 in Michigan; died 11 Dec 1983 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 183 ii. John Alan Ginnebaugh, born 24 Jun 1930 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 2016 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**112. John Chipman<sup>7</sup> Ginnebaugh** (Leonard Emanuel<sup>6</sup> Ginebaugh, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup> Gennebaugh, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Nov 1905 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1953 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **(1) Dollie Mae Smith** Bet. 29 Jan 1924 - 20 Jun 1925 in Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 04 Nov 1904 in Oklahoma, and died 16 Jan 1972 in Sacramento Co, California. He married **(2) Violet Grace Parker** 16 Dec 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Alfred Parker and Annia Munger. She was born 01 Apr 1909 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Chipman Ginnebaugh:

Battle Creek - Dies in Arizona John C. Ginnebaugh, 47, formerly of 299 Main St., died yesterday Oct. 29, 1953 at Marecopa Hospital in Phoenix, Arizona. He had been in Arizona for the past year and one-half, going there because of ill health. An auto mechanic, his last employment here was at the Ft. Custer auto pool. He had lived in Battle Creek for about 11 years, and was born Nov. 7, 1905, in Collins, the son of Leonard and Flora (Chipman) Ginnebaugh.

Surviving are his wife, Violet, of the Main Street; a daughter by a former marriage, Eula Jean of Foster Park, California; a son, Ben Ginnebaugh of California; two step-sons, Leonard Ginnebaugh of 299 Main St., a student at the University of Michigan, and John Ginnebaugh of 29 SW Capital Ave. The body will be returned here for burial.

More About John Chipman Ginnebaugh:

Burial: 1953, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot section K  
Census: 05 Apr 1930, 194 2nd Ave; 7th ward Dinuba, Tulare Co, California ED 54-12 SD 14 sheet 4a  
Census 2: 13 May 1940, San Miguel, San Luis Co, California ED 40-30 SD 10 sheet 5a  
Occupation: 1930, machinist garauge Dinuba, Tulare Co, California  
Occupation 2: 1940, automotive mechanic San Miguel, San Luis Co, California

More About John Ginnebaugh and Dollie Smith:

Divorce: 15 Nov 1935, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Marriage: Bet. 29 Jan 1924 - 20 Jun 1925, Los Angeles Co, California

Notes for Violet Grace Parker:

Violet G. (Parker) Ginnebaugh to of 1301 Avenue A, died Monday April 6, 1981 in Community Hospital, where she had been a patient since April 1. She was born in Lansing, moved to Battle Creek in 1928, then resided in California, before returning to Battle Creek in 1945. She was employed 28 years by Kellogg Co. and retired in 1971. She resided at 77 Rose St. many years before moving to the Avenue A address about six months ago. She was a member of the Kellogg 25-Year Club.

She was preceded in death by two husbands, Frederick A. Ginnebaugh in 1935, and John C. Ginnebaugh in 1952. She is survived by sons, Dr. Leonard A. Ginnebaugh of Grosse Isle, and John A. Ginnebaugh of 326 N. Ridgeway Drive; eight grandchildren; and one great-grandchild

Services will be held at 3:30 p.m. Thursday at Farley Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the Battle Creek Y Center.

More About Violet Grace Parker:

Burial: Apr 1981, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot Kindred Gardens  
Social Security Number: 560-22-1293

More About John Ginnebaugh and Violet Parker:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1942, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Ginnebaugh and Dollie Smith are:

- + 184 i. Eula Jean<sup>8</sup> Ginnebaugh, born 26 Sep 1926 in Rocklin, Placer Co, California; died 10 Feb 1997 in Tehachapi, Kern Co, California.
- 185 ii. Bennie Dean Ginnebaugh, born 03 Jul 1930 in Tulare Co, California; died 27 Oct 1986 in West Sacramento, Yolo Co, California. He married (1) Betty Ruth Black; born 04 Mar 1937; died 15 Oct 2004 in Dallas Co, Texas. He married (2) Bernice J. (Phillips) Baldwin Bet. 13 Sep 1970 - 21 Apr 1971 in Nevada - Sacramento Co, California; born 1931. He married (3) Cora M. (Huffman) Hoffman 04 Jul 1973 in Nevada; born Aft. 1929. He married (4) Alta E. Higby 05 Jan 1980 in Sacramento Co, California; born 19 Aug 1939; died 09 Jul 2012.

Notes for Betty Ruth Black:

Betty Ruth Ginnebaugh, graveside services are scheduled for 11:00am, Tuesday at the Grove Hill Cemetery. Mrs. Ginnebaugh died on Friday afternoon 2004. She was born March 4, 1937 in Honey Grove, Texas., the daughter of Emmett and Laura Ruth Archer Black. Mrs. Ginnebaugh had worked as a Software Support in the Medical Records departments with several major corporations. She was a life member of the VFW Ladies Auxillary Post #2414. Survivors include: Three Daughters: Roxanne Beard, Judy Miller, Debbie Conrad. 7 Grandchildren. 5 Great-Grandchildren. 1 Brother: Charles E. Black. Host of many relatives and friends. Ed C. Smith & Bro. Funeral Home 4419 Samuell Blvd. Dallas Texas 75228

More About Bennie Ginnebaugh and Bernice Baldwin:

Divorce: Apr 1972, Sacramento Co, California  
Marriage: Bet. 13 Sep 1970 - 21 Apr 1971, Nevada - Sacramento Co, California

More About Bennie Ginnebaugh and Cora Hoffman:

Divorce: Bet. Sep 1976 - 17 Dec 1979, Sacramento Co, California

Marriage: 04 Jul 1973, Nevada

More About Bennie Ginnebaugh and Alta Higby:  
Marriage: 05 Jan 1980, Sacramento Co, California

**119. Marie A.<sup>7</sup> Ginebaugh** (Leonard Emanuel<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup> Gennebaugh, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jan 1920 in Collins, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 2013 in Lowell, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Gerald Edward Batchelor, Sr.**, son of Bertie Batchelor and Leo Weeks. He was born 12 Jul 1918 in Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1980 in Carson City, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marie A. Ginebaugh:

Marie A. (Ginebaugh) Batchelor age 93 of Lowell passed away, March 3, 2013 in Lowell. She was born January 24, 1920 in Collins the daughter of Leonard and Mable (Gates) Ginebaugh. She was a member of the First Christian Church in Ionia.

Marie is survived by her children; Jerry (Joy) Batchelor of Lowell, Judy (Ed) Batema of Grand Rapids, Ray (Kathy) Batchelor of Saranac; grandchildren, Mark (Shawn) Batchelor of Lowell, Laurie Vogt of Middleville, Brett (Candice) Batema of Indiana, Renee Batema of Grand Rapids, Matt Batchelor of Grand Rapids, Kris (Dale) Bibbler of Lowell; sister, June Hawley of Ionia; 10 great-grandchildren and 5 great-great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, one son Ron, her parents, and 3 brothers.

Funeral Services will be held Saturday, April 27th, 11:00 A.M. at Lake Funeral Home of Ionia with Pastor Kenneth Harger officiating, Interment at Sunset Memorial Gardens. Memorial contributions may be made in Marie's name to Ionia Area Hospice and Alzheimer's Foundation.

More About Marie A. Ginebaugh:

Occupation: 1940, office worker NVA Easton Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan  
Residence: 4357 Jermyn; Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Edward Batchelor, Sr.:

Medical Information: 1941 height 5'-7' & weight 122 pounds  
Military service: 07 Aug 1941, enlistment Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Children of Marie Ginebaugh and Gerald Batchelor are:

- + 186 i. Gerald Edward (Jerry)<sup>8</sup> Batchelor, born 01 Apr 1944.
- + 187 ii. Judy Kay Batchelor, born 26 Jun 1945.
- + 188 iii. Raymond Gene Batchelor, born 07 Jul 1947.
- 189 iv. Ronald Batchelor, born 16 Mar 1953; died 15 Feb 1973 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan.

**121. June Elaine<sup>7</sup> Ginebaugh** (Leonard Emanuel<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup> Gennebaugh, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 May 1923 in Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 2018 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan. She married **Virgil William Hawley** 21 Aug 1946 in Comstock, Ionia Co, Michigan, son of William Hawley and Faye Carigan. He was born 10 Feb 1922 in Hope, Midland Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1990 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for June Elaine Ginebaugh:

June E. Hawley age 95, of Ionia passed away October 7, 2018 in Ionia. She was born May 30, 1923 in Lyons Twp., Michigan the daughter of Leonard and Mabel (Gates) Ginebaugh. June married Virgil Hawley. He preceded her in death in 1980. She attended Ionia Schools and was a member of SS Peter & Paul Church. She worked with her husband at Drake Refinery Station in Grand Rapids for many years. June was an avid Tigers Fan.

June is survived by her daughter, Sherry Dietzel of Ravenna, Michigan; nephews and nieces, Jerry (Joy) Batchelor, Judy (Ed) Batema and Raymond (Kathy) Batchelor; three grandchildren and several great nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents and husband, 1 granddaughter, 3

brothers and 1 sister.

Cremation has taken place and there will be no services at this time. Arrangements cared for by Lake Funeral Home of Ionia.

More About June Elaine Ginebaugh:

Occupation: 1940, waiter NYG Easton Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Virgil William Hawley:

Military service: private US Army World War II

Residence: 522 Brooks Street; Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Virgil Hawley and June Ginebaugh:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1946, Comstock, Ionia Co, Michigan

Child of June Ginebaugh and Virgil Hawley is:

+ 190 i. Sherry<sup>8</sup> Hawley, born 1950.

**123. Gilbert John<sup>7</sup> Ginebaugh** (Charles Chester<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup> Gennebaugh, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Dec 1903 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1978 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Zoe Pearl Gamber** 26 Nov 1925 in Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of Sidney Gamber and Lida Hanselman. She was born 12 Jan 1903 in Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1927 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **(2) June Hattie Pritchard** Bet. 31 Jul 1936 - 1937 in Lyons, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of Otto Pritchard and Nellie Woodard. She was born 21 Jun 1919 in Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1999 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Gilbert John Ginebaugh:

Burial: Dec 1978, East Plains Cemetery St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-32-6402

More About Zoe Pearl Gamber:

Burial: 22 Mar 1927, Portland Cemetery Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan lot 146-B-3

More About Gilbert Ginebaugh and Zoe Gamber:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1925, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About June Hattie Pritchard:

Burial: Mar 1999, East Plains Cemetery St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-03-4942

More About Gilbert Ginebaugh and June Pritchard:

Marriage: Bet. 31 Jul 1936 - 1937, Lyons, Ionia Co, Michigan

Child of Gilbert Ginebaugh and Zoe Gamber is:

191 i. Gilbert Jack<sup>8</sup> Ginebaugh, born 15 Mar 1926 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 1926 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Gilbert Jack Ginebaugh:

Burial: 22 Mar 1927, Portland Cemetery Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan lot 146-B-3

Children of Gilbert Ginebaugh and June Pritchard are:

+ 192 i. Norman Wayne<sup>8</sup> Ginebaugh, born 09 Mar 1937 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 2013 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

+ 193 ii. Philip Lee Ginebaugh, born 15 Apr 1940 in Michigan; died 12 Nov 1985 in Brook Park, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

**126. Betty Jean<sup>7</sup> Ginebaugh** (Charles Chester<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup> Gennebaugh, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Aug 1922 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan. She married **George Edward Smith** 21 Aug 1943 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of William Smith and Louise Laurent. He was born 14 Oct 1918 in Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co, California, and died 18 Sep 1988 in San Mateo Co, California.

More About George Edward Smith:  
Residence: San Mateo, California

Marriage Notes for Betty Ginebaugh and George Smith:

Lansing, April 20, 1943 - Mr. and Mrs. Charles C. Ginebaugh of Grand Rapids announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Betty Ginebaugh of Hillcrest Village, to Sgt. George E. Smith of Foster field, Texas, son of Mrs. Louise Smith of Burlingame, California. No date has been set for the wedding.

More About George Smith and Betty Ginebaugh:  
Marriage: 21 Aug 1943, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Betty Ginebaugh and George Smith are:

- 194 i. David Paul<sup>8</sup> Smith, born 25 Nov 1949 in San Mateo Co, California.
- 195 ii. Scott Edward Smith, born 09 Aug 1950 in San Mateo Co, California.

**127. Ruth Mary<sup>7</sup> Ginnebaugh** (Charles Chester<sup>6</sup> Ginebaugh, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup> Gennebaugh, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Aug 1924 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Clifford L. Bitting**, son of Clifford Bitting and Hanna ?. He was born 01 Mar 1924 in Enid, Oklahoma, and died 22 Oct 2001 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Keith William Clapp** 12 Feb 1944 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Kenneth Clapp and Ruth Apted. He was born 19 Apr 1922 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 2005 in Sand Lake, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Clifford L. Bitting:  
Burial: Oct 2001, Pine Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
Military service: PN12 US Navy Korea Conflict

More About Keith Clapp and Ruth Ginnebaugh:  
Marriage: 12 Feb 1944, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Ginnebaugh and Keith Clapp are:

- + 196 i. James Bradford<sup>8</sup> Clapp, born 02 Oct 1948.
- + 197 ii. Julie Ann Clapp, born 06 Jan 1954.

**128. William Charles<sup>7</sup> Ginebaugh** (Charles Chester<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup> Gennebaugh, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jun 1931 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 2006 in Cape Canaveral, Brevard Co, Florida. He married **Beverly Jane Hornburg** 04 Sep 1952 in Amarillo, Porter Co, Texas, daughter of Edward Hornburg and Martha Dwight. She was born 05 Nov 1930 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Charles Ginebaugh:

William Charles Ginebaugh, aged 74, of Cape Canaveral, Florida, formerly of Cascade, passed away suddenly of a massive heart attack on Thursday, March 9, 2006. He was a beloved husband, father, brother and friend. He was the son of the late Charles and Rebecca (Gamber) Ginebaugh. Born in Portland, Michigan on June 21, 1931, he worked in his dad's sawmill as a teenager. Bill graduated from Central High School in 1950, and married his high school sweetheart, Beverly Jane Hornburg, in Amarillo,

Texas, on September 4, 1952. They were married 53 1/2 years. Bill joined the Air Force in November 1951. He spent 4 years as a Jet Mechanic during the Korean War in Laredo, TX. During this time he became Staff Sergeant. Bill and Bev came home to Grand Rapids to begin their life with their daughter, Suzan Jane. A couple years later, Sally Ann arrived. Bill started his career at Michigan Bell Telephone Co. as an auto mechanic and painter. In 1964 he became a sales representative for Yellow Pages, retiring on December 15, 1985. Bill and Bev retired to Cape Canaveral, Florida, in November 1987. Bill had many hobbies and never completely retired. He did car detailing, painting, and whatever anyone needed of him.

Bill was preceded in death by his brother, Gilbert Ginebaugh; a sister, Jean Green; father-in-law and mother-in-law, Edward and Martha (Dwight) Hornburg; a brother-in-law, Ronald E. Hornburg. He will be sadly missed by the love of his life, Beverly; his loving daughters, Suzan Jane Ginebaugh, Sally (Doug) Haan; sisters, Doris Handley, Betty Smith, Ruth Bitting, and Shirley (Karl) Klipfel; several nieces, nephews, and many friends. "You are much more than a husband, you are my sweetheart, soul mate and best friend. You are my love and my life. The bond we share is a blessing from Heaven."

The Funeral Service will be held 1:30 p.m. Friday, March 17, at Cascade Christian Church Chapel, 2829 Thornapple River Dr. SE, with Rev. Raymond Gaylord officiating. Interment in Pine Hill Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be given to the Alzheimer's Foundation or the American Heart Association. The family will greet relatives and friends on Thursday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. at the funeral home, and Friday one hour before the service from 12:30 to 1:30 p.m. at the church.

More About William Charles Ginebaugh:

Residence: Aft. 1996, 304 Madison Ave; Cape Canaveral, Florida

More About Beverly Jane Hornburg:

Residence: Bet. 2007 - 2008, Cape Canaveral, Florida

More About William Ginebaugh and Beverly Hornburg:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1952, Amarillo, Porter Co, Texas

Children of William Ginebaugh and Beverly Hornburg are:

- 198 i. Suzan Jane<sup>8</sup> Ginebaugh, born 17 Dec 1953 in Laredo, Webb Co, Texas; died 13 Apr 2014 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married (1) James Russell Hedger 02 May 1975 in Reno, Storey Co, Nevada; born Bef. 1955. She married (2) Dart Morales 13 Jun 1987 in Cocoa Beach, Brevard Co, Florida; born 11 Oct 1956 in Miami, Dade Co, Florida.

Notes for Suzan Jane Ginebaugh:

Suzan Jane Ginebaugh, aged 60, of Grand Rapids, passed away peacefully on Sunday, April 13, 2014, after a courageous battle with early onset Alzheimers for the last 11 years. Suzan was born December 17, 1953 in Laredo, Texas, to Bill and Beverly (Hornburg) Ginebaugh, while her father was a Staff Sergeant in the Air Force. She graduated from Forest Hills High School in 1972, where she was in the marching band playing violin and alto saxophone, 4-H sewing, and Junior Achievement. After high school she lived in Hawaii for a year and traveled around the country before settling down in Cape Canaveral, Florida. She worked as a professional computer programmer for a contractor for N.A.S.A. during the start of the Space Shuttle Program. While working in Cape Canaveral she earned her bachelor's degree from Barry University. Continuing on her journey, she moved to Orlando, Florida and went to work for the Greater Orlando Aviation Authority, where she retired in March of 2003. Suzan had an adventurous life and enjoyed sailing, sewing, flying planes, and collecting antiques. She was a very kind, generous, and loving person.

Her beloved father, William "Bill" Ginebaugh; grandparents, Charles and Rebecca (Gambier) Ginebaugh, Edward and Martha (Dwight) Hornburg; great grandmother, "Aunt" Hattie Gunnison; great-great-grandfather, Fred H. Hornburg; uncles, Ron Hornburg, Gilbert Ginebaugh, Karl Klipfel, and George Smith; aunts, Doris Handley and Jean Green; preceded her in death. Surviving are her loving mother, Beverly "Bev"; sister, Sally (Doug) Haan; aunts, Betty Smith, Ruth Bitting, Shirley Klipfel, Gerry Hornburg; and several cousins.

The family wishes to thank the staff and care givers of Sunrise of Cascade and the nurses at Hospice of MI for the wonderful care they provided. Funeral Services will be held 11 am, Thursday, April 17, at Cascade Christian Church, 2829 Thornapple River Dr. SE with Pastor Jill Forton officiating. Interment in Pine Hill Cemetery. Contributions in memory of Suzan may be made to Alzheimer's Association, Kent County Humane Society, or American Heart Association. The family will greet relatives and friends on Wednesday from 2-4 and 6-9 pm at the funeral home and Thursday prior to the service from 10-11 am at the church.

More About James Hedger and Suzan Ginebaugh:

Divorce: Sep 1980



Marriage: 02 May 1975, Reno, Storey Co, Nevada

More About Dart Morales and Suzan Ginebaugh:

Divorce: 14 Aug 1988, Orange Co, Florida

Marriage: 13 Jun 1987, Cocoa Beach, Brevard Co, Florida

- 199      ii. Sally Ann Ginebaugh, born 30 Mar 1958 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Douglas Ben Haan 07 Jul 1990 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 19 Jul 1961 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Douglas Haan and Sally Ginebaugh:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1990, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

**129. Shirley Ann<sup>7</sup> Ginebaugh** (Charles Chester<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup> Gennebaugh, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jan 1935 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Robert Maurice Dillahay** 29 Jul 1952 in Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 31 May 1933 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Karl Kurt Klipfel** 25 Jun 1960 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Mar 1933 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 18 Jan 2013 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Shirley Ann Ginebaugh:

Residence: 818 Oak Hill Road; Lake Barrington, Illinois

More About Robert Dillahay and Shirley Ginebaugh:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1952, Marion Co, Indiana

Notes for Karl Kurt Klipfel:

Karl Kurt Klipfel was born March 3, 1933, in Toledo, Ohio. This first-generation American lost his father when he was a child, and his mother raised Karl and his big brother into the highly achieving and wonderful men they were. Karl achieved a Bachelor of Engineering degree from the University of Michigan in 1955. He was Phi Delta Theta President and busboy at the Kappa Alpha Theta sorority across the street, where they called him "Cute Karl".

Karl married Shirley Ginebaugh on June 25, 1960 not long after they met on a blind date. He loved his bride of 52 years "as much as the ocean and as high as the sky." The loss of his son in 1997 had a profound effect on the whole family, but Karl steadfastly maintained his relationship with Bill's boys David and Doug, their mother and their step-dad. Karl was a proud grandfather of four. His youngest grandson Billy described his grandfather as "nice, great, and funny".

Karl tried to retire after a successful career in mainframe computer marketing at IBM and Amdahl, but found himself keeping busy with a variety of jobs. Grooming the grounds at Orchard Lake Country Club and Birmingham Country Club afforded him the chance to hit the links himself when the clubs were closed. Most recently Karl formed Wolverine Legal Services. Finding adventure in everything he did, Karl loved to travel and took his family on wonderful trips to fun locations including Walt Disney World, Boyne and a cross-country motor home trip. Karl took Shirley on many wonderful trips including Jamaica and cruises in the Baltic Sea and Alaska. He was particularly fond of London and Anna Maria Island, Florida. Karl was a lifetime learner and voracious reader. He loved the game of golf and anything related to the University of Michigan. Open-minded and respectful of differing opinions, he read both the Wall Street Journal and The New Yorker. Karl enjoyed masterfully creative entertaining. He was a past board member at Forest Lake Country Club and participated on many committees at the First United Methodist Church of Birmingham.

We will always remember favorite quotes from Karl, including:

- Super Fantastic!
- Why can't it be Christmas twelve months of the year?
- Hard work and product knowledge
- Love one another!
- Imagination is more important than knowledge
- WGCS (World's Greatest Computer Salesman)
- Ice cream and tootsie rolls cure everything

Karl maintained his humor, positive attitude and strong faith throughout his cancer battle. We are pleased to know that he is now celebrating comfortably in heaven with his son, brother and other family and friends whom he missed so dearly here on earth. Go Blue!

Karl is survived by his beloved wife of 52 years, Shirley and children, Rebecca Klipfel and Katie (Don) Kirkpatrick. He is also survived by his grandchildren, David, Douglas, Julia, and William, and many nieces, nephews, and friends. Karl is preceded in death by his son, William (Donna Klipfel-Tuka) Klipfel, and brother, Ernest Klipfel.

A Memorial Gathering will take place at Lynch & Sons Funeral Home, 1368 N. Crooks Road (between 14-15 Mile Rds.) Friday 4-7pm. A Memorial Service will be held at First United Methodist Church, 1589 W. Maple Road, Birmingham, Saturday at 1pm. Memorials appreciated to Cass Community Social Services, 11850 Woodrow Wilson, Detroit, Michigan 48206.

#### More About Karl Kurt Klipfel:

Residence: Bet. 1992 - 1993, 1226 Cedarholm Lane, Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1995 - 2002, 6095 Golfview Drive; Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1995, 6151 Orchard Lake apartment 204; West Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

#### More About Karl Klipfel and Shirley Ginebaugh:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1960, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

#### Child of Shirley Ginebaugh and Robert Dillahay is:

- 200     i. David Allen<sup>8</sup> Dillahay, born 1959 in Indiana. He married Kimberly Beth Wallace 22 Aug 1992 in Hope, Bartholomew Co, Indiana; born 1964 in Indiana.

More About David Dillahay and Kimberly Wallace:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1992, Hope, Bartholomew Co, Indiana

#### Children of Shirley Ginebaugh and Karl Klipfel are:

- + 201     i. William Karl<sup>8</sup> Klipfel, born 18 May 1961; died 25 May 1997 in Michigan.  
202     ii. Rebecca Carolyn Klipfel, born 01 Nov 1963.

More About Rebecca Carolyn Klipfel:

Residence: 580 Covington Road; Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 203     iii. Katherine Charlotte Klipfel, born 18 Feb 1966. She married Donald Frank Kirkpatrick; born 14 Jul 1963.

**132. Phyllis May<sup>7</sup> Holmes** (Minne Dorothea<sup>6</sup> Genebach, Carl Friedrich (Charles)<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 May 1904 in Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 1997 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Gove Campbell** 08 Jul 1922 in Michigan, son of Walter Campbell and Harriet Baker. He was born 18 Feb 1900 in Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for Phyllis May Holmes:

Phyllis M. (Holmes) Campbell, 92, of Battle Creek, died Tuesday, March 11, 1997, in Battle Creek Health System after a long illness. She was born May 4, 1904, in Brooklyn, New York, to Philip and Minnie (Genebach) Holmes. She graduated in 1922 from Brooklyn High School as valedictorian of her class and moved to Battle Creek in 1935 from Sherwood. She was employed at LW. Robinson Department Store, Dollar Store and Oliver Farm Equipment Co.

She married Clarence G. Campbell in 1922. He died in 1974. She also was preceded in death by a daughter, Dorothy Hackbarth; brothers, Wayne and Lyle Holmes; and sisters, Beulah Nichols and Ila Holmes. Surviving are a daughter, Phyllis J. Lybolt of Salem, Arkansas; six grandchildren; and nine great-grandchildren.

Life member of Chapter 153, Order of the Eastern Star. Member of White Shrine of Jerusalem Chapter 24 and Order of Amaranth. Visitation: After 10 a.m. Friday at Richard A. Henry Funeral Home. Services: 11 a.m. Saturday at the funeral home. Burial: 2 p.m. Saturday in Highland Cemetery, Brooklyn.

Memorials: Shriner's Hospital for Crippled Children.

Notes for Clarence Gove Campbell:

Services will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday at Richard A. Henry Funeral Home for Clarence G. Campbell, 74, of 309 Wentworth Ave. He died Saturday Feb. 23, 1974 in Leila Hospital, where he had been a patient since Wednesday. He had been in ill health for several years. Born in Ridgeway, he had lived in Battle Creek since 1935. He worked 33 years for Consumers Power Co. and was a supervisor upon retirement. He was a life member of the Sherwood Lodge 421, F&AM, a former member of the Battle Creek Management Club and the Battle Creek Sportsman's Club.

Surviving are his widow, the former Phyllis M. Holmes; daughters, Mrs. Theodore (Dorothy) Hackbarth of Hayward, California, and Mrs. Stanley (Phyllis) Lybolt of Salem, Arkansas; six grandchildren: one great-grandchild; a brother, Clifford of Tecumseh, and a sister, Mrs. Minnie Pearson of Tampa, Florida.

More About Clarence Gove Campbell:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12023 Sd 16 sheet 2a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 53 Wentworth Ave; Lakeview, Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-43 SD 3 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1930, laborer road construction Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, line man Consumers Power Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Campbell and Phyllis Holmes:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1922, Michigan

Children of Phyllis Holmes and Clarence Campbell are:

- 204 i. Dorothy Nadine<sup>8</sup> Campbell, born 03 Mar 1923 in Michigan; died 25 Jul 1993 in Hayward, Alameda Co, California. She married Theodore Hackbarth; born Aft. 1917.
- 205 ii. Phyllis J. Campbell, born 1926 in Michigan. She married Stanley Lybolt; born Aft. 1919.

**135. Carleton Grey<sup>7</sup> Genebach** (George Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Carl Friedrich (Charles)<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Sep 1897 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Covell Smith** 22 Apr 1923 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Smith and Dillah Wilcox. She was born 03 Aug 1904 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1996 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co, California.

Notes for Carleton Grey Genebach:

St. Thomas Episcopal Church was filled yesterday afternoon with old friends and associates gathered in final tribute to Carleton G. Genebach, executive vice president of the United Steel & Wire Co. The Anglican service was conducted by the Rev. William A. Simms, rector, and burial was made at Memorial Park. Mr. Genebach died unexpectedly early Wednesday morning August 22, 1956 at his home, 265 E. Hamilton Lane, after 40 years as an employee and executive in the company. Offices and plants of the company were closed and employees from all segments of the firm joined with representatives of industry, banking, business and the professions in mourning the passing of a friend. Although the family had suggested memorial contributions to the Michigan Heart Fund, which can be made through the Battle Creek Community Chest, floral tributes were received at the Shaw Funeral Home in greater profusion than experienced in recent years. At the church, flowers were arranged with simplicity, with baskets of white and red flowers at either end of the bier and groupings of red roses on the altar. The wealth of flowers permitted a generous distribution to the city's hospitals, the American Legion and Veterans hospitals and to local nursing home.

As the funeral party left the church the casket was draped with the American flag by the Veterans of Foreign Wars, of which Mr. Genebach was a member. At the graveside the flag was folded by Alton C. Britton and Ralph H. Lemm and presented to Mrs. Genebach. Following the services more than 50 out-of-town friends were received at the Genebach home for a buffet luncheon. In addition to those previously mentioned, relatives and friends; who were here from other communities included: Mr. and Mrs. Ralph

Simons Jr. of St. Joseph; Charles Wiselogel, Lafayette, Indiana; Wayne Husband, Kokomo, Indiana; Edward Feist, Kalamazoo and Keith and Welton Mayette of Jackson.

More About Carleton Grey Genebach:

Burial: Aug 1956, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot LB-43-5S  
Census: 02 Apr 1930, 68 Garrison Ave; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-45 SD 16 sheet 1b  
Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 3 sheet 8b  
Military service: sergeant 1st class section no. 601, ambulance service; recieved Italian War Service Ribbon.  
Occupation: 1920, assistant treasurer steel works Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, sales manager United Steel & Wire Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1935, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Elizabeth Covell Smith:

Burial: 1996, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Carleton Genebach and Elizabeth Smith:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1923, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Carleton Genebach and Elizabeth Smith are:

- + 206 i. Larry Gray<sup>8</sup> Genebach, born 15 Apr 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 2014.
- 207 ii. Jane Elizabeth Genebach, born 19 Jan 1926 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 May 2011 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co, California. She married William Eames Brooks 29 Jul 1946 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan; born 06 Jun 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 2013.

More About William Brooks and Jane Genebach:

Divorce: 03 Dec 1974, Harris Co, Texas  
Marriage: 29 Jul 1946, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

- 208 iii. Carleton George (Skip) Genebach, born 02 Mar 1930 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Carol Berger 08 Jun 1960; born Aft. 1930. He married (2) Nancy Darlene Altman 21 Mar 1980 in Orange Co, California; born 14 Apr 1948 in Culver, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Carleton George (Skip) Genebach:

Military service: 21 Apr 1951, private US Army Cv Div Cav Regiment Infrantry North Korea Sector - seriously wounded in action my missile  
Residence: 1991, Three Rivers, California  
Residence 2: 1993, 4062 Figaro Circle; Huntington Beach, California

Marriage Notes for Carleton Genebach and Carol Berger:

August 8, 1960 - The recently married Mr. and Mrs. Carleton G. Genebach have written about their-being in "the thick of remodeling" their house in Huntington, Long Island, New York. It is located at 377 McKinley Dr. and is on the beach with a gorgeous view of the water. Meanwhile his mother, Mrs. Carleton G. Genebach, is planning on a visit from them in early autumn and she will entertain them in her new house at 325 Wah-WahTaySee Way.

Carleton (Skip) and Carol Berger were married June 8, 1960 in the Lutheran Church in Huntington by the Rev. John A. Kavasch. Since Skip is a copilot for TWA and Carol is a stewardess, they had as their attendants two airlines friends, Sheila K. White of New York and Paul P. Pletcher of Lawrence, Kansas, stewardess and pilot. Carol's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Walter E. Berger of Los Angeles, formerly of Atchison, Kansas, where the senior Mrs. Genebach and the late Mr. Genebach lived at one time. When winter comes, Skip and Carol hope to visit her parents in Los Angeles and his sister and her husband, Jane and Bill Brooks, in San Jose, California.

More About Carleton Genebach and Carol Berger:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1960

More About Carleton Genebach and Nancy Altman:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1980, Orange Co, California

**136. Lowell Burke<sup>7</sup> Genebach** (George Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Carl Friedrich (Charles)<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Oct 1898 in Jackson, Jackson Co,

Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1978 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Mildred Tobey** 28 Jun 1922 in Michigan, daughter of Winifred A. Tobey. She was born 30 Jun 1902 in Michigan, and died 09 Feb 1986 in Fairfax, Virginia.

Notes for Lowell Burke Genebach:

In 1917 Lowell Genebach started 1 game at quarterback and another at right halfback for the University of Michigan football team. He was also on the 1918 University of Michigan football team that won the National Campnship. He played on the 1920 University of Michigan baseball team and was a cathcer.

Services for Lowell B. Genebach, the prominent civic leader and churchman who died Friday Sept. 8, 1978, will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday in St. Thomas Episcopal Church. The Rev. Charles P. James, rector, who will officiate at the Requiem Celebration of the Holy Communion, said Friday that Genebach was "a man devoted to the service of the community, but also to the service of people." "I think that all of that grew out of his love and devotion for the Lord.

Genebach, 79, of 225 W. Columbia Ave., had served on the St. Thomas Church vestry for 30 years and had been the recipient of several church awards, including the Bishop's Cross. In March, he was named outstanding churchman. But James said: "He wasn't just a Sunday worshipper. He reall his put his shoulder to the wheel in religious matters." Battle Creek Mayor Frederick R. Brydges, who spoke of Genebach's "deep interest and abiding faith in the religion of his church," recalled his association with Genebach on several civic ventures, including the Military Affairs Committee of the Battle Creek Area Chamber of Commerce of which Genebach was chairman. "I did appreciate the model of hospitality and warm friendship that were such a cardinal part of the man's character," Brydges said.

U.S. Rep. Garry Brown, R-Schoolcraft, also cited Genebach's association with the military. "Where there were things to be done, such as planning an Armed Services Day luncheon or other events relating to the military presence in Battle Creek, Genebach was always one you could depend on. He was a doer not a talker," Brown said. He also credited Genebach for helping to build Battle Creek's reputation as "a good assignment for the military due to the arm of friendship and hospitality extended by those such as Lowell." Brown said, "Lowell was a very sincere, warm and extremely loyal gentleman never one to be ostentatious and often kept the things he did .in the background." Kermit Krum, who had been active with Genebach in chamber of commerce activities for many years, called him "a great guy who extended the friendship of himself and the community to those who move around a lot (the military) in government circles." Genebach was given an Enquirer and News George Award in 1965 for his efforts on behalf of the Military Affairs Committee. An active patron of the arts in Battle Creek, he was eulogized as "a loyal and fine (Battle Creek Community Concert Association) board member" by Mrs. Lawrence G. Fell, herself a patron of the arts and longtime president of the association. "It seems like he was always on the (Community Concert) board and most of us remember him for his interest in opera," she said. Funeral arrangements are in charge of Shaw Funeral Home. Visitation for Genebach will start Sunday. "I did appreciate the model of hospitality and warm friendship that were such a cardinal part of the man's character," Brydges said.

U.S. Rep. Garry Brown, R-Schoolcraft, also cited Genebach's association with the military. "Where there were things to be done, such as planning an Armed Services Day luncheon or other events relating to the military presence in Battle Creek, Genebach was always one you could depend on. He was a doer not a talker," Brown said. He also credited Genebach for helping to build Battle Creek's reputation as "a good assignment for the military due to the arm of friendship and hospitality extended by those such as Lowell." Brown said, "Lowell was a very sincere, warm and extremely loyal gentleman never one to be ostentatious and often kept the things he did .in the background." Kermit Krum, who had been active with Genebach in chamber of commerce activities for many years, called him "a great guy who extended the friendship of himself and the community to those who move around a lot (the military) in government circles." Genebach was given an Enquirer and News George Award in 1965 for his efforts on behalf of the Military Affairs Committee.

An active patron of the arts in Battle Creek, he was eulogized as "a loyal and fine (Battle Creek Community Concert Association) board member" by Mrs. Lawrence G. Fell, herself a patron of the arts and longtime president of the association. "It seems like he was always on the (Community Concert) board and most of us remember him for his interest in opera," she said. Funeral arrangements are in charge of Shaw Funeral Home. Visitation for Genebach will start Sunday.

More About Lowell Burke Genebach:

Burial: Sep 1978, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot LB-42-2S  
Census: Apr 1930, 121 Orchard Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-24 SD 16 sheet 12a  
Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, 77 Latta Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-20 SD 3 sheet 7a  
Occupation: 1920, office assistant steel works Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, secretary manufacturing company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1940, vice president steel & wire manufacturing company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 4: assistant sales manager United Steel & Wire Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Mildred Tobey:

May 6, 1956 - When Mildred Genebach plays Judith Bliss, the actress, in Noel Coward's "Hay Fever" for the Battle Creek Civic group this month, she will be doing a role for which she tried out 23 years ago. She didn't get the part then, as she was deemed not efficiently mature, and it was taken by Mary Redner, who was herself not too mature. But Mrs. Genebach has played many stellar roles since 1933. Included in Mrs. Genebach's appearances are two versions of Vinnie, wife of Clarence Day, one in "Life with Father" and the other in "Life With Mother". In the father one, William Smith was her husband and in the other, Gerhard Lindemulder. When she had the Tallulah Bank-head role of Regina in "The Little Foxes" an unusual incident happened. Linwood Brown, who was playing Ben, was called away by illness, and Mr. Lindemulder stepped into the cast at 6 p.m., playing the role after one rehearsal.

Mrs. Genebach set a new record in 1935-37. She won the Moon - Journal "best player" award for three consecutive seasons - for Eustacia in "Dover Road", for Mrs. Phelps in "The Silver Chord" and for Lady Chaney in "The Circle". The winner was decided by a committee of three each time. In "Strange Bedfellows" Mrs. Genebach played Julie, the grandmother, and in "You Can't Take It With You" she was Penny, the amateur authoress. Back in the Pagan days she appeared in various one-act plays, including "The Artist", which she and Al Beller presented after only two days of rehearsal. Mrs. Genebach always had a yen for acting, which began when she was 10 years old. But her mother wanted her to be a pianist, so she studied with Wilhelmina Smith and laid a good foundation. Though born in Kalamazoo, to Mr. and Mrs. Charles N. Tobey, she was graduated from Battle Creek High School. Later she studied at Rockford College in Illinois.

Dramatics seem to run in the Genebach family. This afternoon the daughter, Jeanne (Mrs. Martin Gal in private life; Jeanne Tobey in the Guild), is appearing on TV in New York City as Sagarnio in Maurice Evans' color production of "The Cradle Song." Lowell Genebach, Jr., has just appeared with the West Point Players as Jules in "My Three Angels." When overseas, Lowell did the senator in "John Loves Mary" in Germany. Jeanne has done much professional work as a ballet dancer (in Broadway's "Oklahoma") and in dramatics. In "Hay Fever" Mrs. Genebach will appear with William Dragg of WELL as David Bliss (her stage husband), David Rogan (of New York) as Simon, Larry Collins of WBCB as Richard Greatham, the diplomat, and others. The first performance will be given May 24. "The Cradle Song" can be seen over WOOD and WJBI from 3 to 4:30 this afternoon.

Mildred (Tobey) Genebach, 83, of Reston, Virginia, retired Battle Creek businesswoman and longtime community-service leader, died Saturday Feb. 8, 1986 in a hospital in Fairfax, Virginia. She was born in Kalamazoo, moved to Battle Creek as a child, and graduated from Battle Creek Central High School. She also attended Rockford College in Illinois. From 1960 to 1975, she was president of Pilot Inc., a tow-bar and trailer-hitch manufacturer, with national distribution of its products. She was a founder in the 1930s of the group which became the Battle Creek Civic Theatre, and served as the theater's first president in 1947. For more than 40 years, she was involved in every aspect of the theater from backstage to acting, and supported the purchase of the present theater building as an important step in the revitalization of downtown Battle Creek and the Michigan Mall. She also directed the financing and staging of operettas in 1958 and 1959 with the Battle Creek Community Chorus as part of the Cereal City Festival. She was named a 1959 George Award by the Battle Creek Enquirer for community service. In 1963, she was chairman of the local United Negro College Fund fund drive. She was a life member of the Battle Creek Civic Theatre board of directors, and a member of St. Thomas Episcopal Church and its

Service Guild, the Battle Creek DAR Chapter, Battle Creek Country Club, and Athelstan Club. Her husband, Lowell B. Genebach, died in 1978. He was a former president of the old United Steel & Wire Co., patron of the arts and community service leader.

Surviving are a son, Lowell B. Genebach Jr., with whom she resided in Reston since 1984; a daughter, Jean Gal of Kalamazoo; eight grandchildren; and nine great-grandchildren. Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Thursday in St. Thomas Episcopal Church. Memorial donations may be made to Battle Creek Civic Theatre. Arrangements are by Shaw Funeral Home.

#### More About Mildred Tobey:

Burial: 1986, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot LB-42-4S

Residence: 225 W. Columbia Ave; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2528 Aberdeen Drive; Kalamazoo, Kalamzoo Co, Michigan

#### Marriage Notes for Lowell Genebach and Mildred Tobey:

Simple but beautiful in all of its appointments was the wedding which took place at 10 o'clock this morning June 28, 1922 in the chapel of St. Thomas Episcopal Church, when Miss Mildred L. Tobey, only daughter of Mrs. Winifred A. Tobey of 33 Guest Street, became the bride of Lowell B. Genebach, younger son of Mr. and Mrs. G. J. Genebach of Garrison Avenue. The chapel was beautifully decorated for the occasion with a profusion of lilies, Yucca blossoms and daisies, tastefully arranged in tall wicker baskets. Bouquets of the blossoms further beautified the altar. At the appointed hour the wedding party entered and approached the altar to the strains of Lohengrin's wedding march. Its members included the maid-of-honor. Tis Charlotte O'Brien, who wore yellow organdie; the four bridesmaids. Miss Catherine Coburn, who wore green organdie, Miss Margaret Coburn, pink; Miss Barbara Flint, blue, Miss Margaret McGee, lavender organdie. The gowns were all fashioned alike, along very simple lines, and all wore organdie hats to mat m their gowns," and carried bouquets of old-fashioned flowers. Little Barbara and Carolyn Velej, cousins of the bride, from Kalamazoo, in dainty frocks served as flower girls, strewing rose petals in her path. The bride was lovely in a short gown of white crepe meteor with pearl trimming, and wore a long wedding veil fastened to a bandeau of pearls. She carried a shower bouquet of roses and was accompanied by her mother, Mrs. Winifred A. Tobey, who gave her away. The groom was attended by his brother, Carleton G. Genebach. James Bryant, William Riley, Earl F. Freeman and Charles Bradley served as ushers. Sixty relatives and friends, which included guests from Kalamazoo, Detroit and Jackson, witnessed the wedding service which was read by the Rev. Wm. G. Studwell, rector of the church.

Immediately following the service at the church, the wedding party motored to the Battle Creek Country club where the breakfast was served. The tables were beautified with bouquets-of old-fashioned flowers and candles, while the mantel was banked with rei rambler roses and hollyhocks. Many beautiful gifts were received by the young people. Both are graduates of the Battle Creek high school. The bride later attended Rockford college and the groom is also a graduate of the University of Michigan. He is now associated with his father and brother in the United Steel and Wire company of this city, occupying the position of sales manager. Following an extended motor trip. Mr. and Mrs. Genebach will spend the summer at Goguac Lake. Many pre-nuptial parties have been given for the bride and groom, the final function being the rehearsal dinner which was given Tuesday evening at the Battle Creek Country club by the groom's parents, Mr. and Mrs. G. J. Genebach, covers being laid for 20 guests.

Two Battle Creek Georges who have been involved in a variety of volunteer services to this community are celebrating their golden wedding anniversary today June 28, 1972. And Mr. and Mrs. Lowell B. Genebach of 301 Woodland Drive will be sharing the festivities and memories with more than 100 friends at a reception tonight at the Battle Creek Country Club. It's being given by their daughter, Mrs. Martin (Jean) Gal of Kalamazoo, and their son, Lowell Genebach Jr., of Reston, Virginia.

Several poster-sized enlargements of the 1922 wedding will be on display. They show the proud young manufacturer and former University of Michigan football hero with his petite and smiling red-haired bride, the former Mildred Tobey. The ceremony was at St. Thomas Episcopal Church where both are still active and the reception was at the old Battle Creek Country Club, where they still belong and he is a past president. With their wide variety of interests and friends, talk tonight could range from business to politics, theater, church, sports, the military or even the OK Corral of gun-fight fame. And on every

subject, you'd find Genebach involvement.

Each received a George Award at a different time and for different contributions to the community, making them the only husband and wife to hold such honors. (The Rev. and Mrs. Arthur Ryan, the only other husband and wife Georges, received a joint award in one field.) Mrs. G. became a George in 1959 for her "steady and active interest in the Battle Creek Civic Theatre" and for successfully producing operettas in connection with the Cereal City Festival in 1958 and 1959. Her steady and active interest in theater dates back to 1932, when she was one of the organizers of a community theater group. She served five terms as president, was a long-time and now is a lifetime board member and still an ardent worker for theater. Besides being an organizer and producer for many shows, she appeared on stage, too, and was named best player 1935-37 by the former Moon Journal. Her favorite roles, however, came later in Noel Coward's "Hay Fever," as Vinnie the wife in "Life with Father," and as Regina in "The Little Foxes." She also found time in the early 1950's to serve with the Battle Creek Ground Observer Corps and was Calhoun County cochairman of the 1963 drive to help support the United Negro College Fund.

Genebach's George Award in 1966 lauded "his effort and donation of countless hours and personal funds toward making governmental and military visitors feel at home here." These activities included...planning the social itinerary for a group of NATO representatives...a similar assignment for 41 military attaches assigned here temporarily... serving as chairman and co-chairman of the government affairs committee of the Greater Battle Creek Area Chamber of Commerce and...organizing and getting started the largest Navy League Chapter in the United States. The award called him "one who never says no when asked to do something for the community," and the description was apt. For in addition to his duties as president of United Steel & Wire Co., started by his father in 1909, Genebach was active in church and civic affairs, Republican politics and on numerous ranking committees for the National Association of Manufacturers.

At St. Thomas, he served on the vestry for 30 years, 10 as a senior warden... has been superintendent of the church school for 25 years and still is...and was the first Battle Creek man to receive the Bishop's Cross, highest award given a layman by the Episcopal Church. He also has been a long-time board member of the Episcopal Diocese of Western Michigan, where he was a trustee for the Bishop Whittmore Foundation. As general chairman of the Religion in American Life (RIAL) program here in 1962, he was instrumental in starting the publishing of daily front page prayers in the Enquirer and News for several years.

Active in Republican politics for many decades, he was an early supporter of George Romney, serving as regional director of Romney's Citizens for Michigan Group and on a cabinet committee during the gubernatorial campaign. Other community activities ranged from heading a Community Chest Campaign to serving on the boards of Community Concert Association, Battle Creek Symphony, Michigan National Bank, the Battle Creek Area Development Corp. the Chamber of Commerce, Calhoun County Tax Allocation, and the United Health Welfare Fund of Michigan, while also serving as chairman of its Calhoun County group. Though Genebach is no longer connected with the company founded by his father, he is still far from retired. After selling the firm in 1959 to Debco Corp. of Chicago, a holding company, he continued as president for two years and then remained on its board of directors until "retiring" in 1964.

Meanwhile, the Genebachs in 1962 had purchased Pilot, Inc., which makes trailer hitches and tow-bar units, and keep regular office hours there. To this day, Genebach is considered to be one of U-M's biggest boosters and football fans. He played varsity quarterback and right halfback on the 1917 and 1918 football teams. His eyes twinkle as he talks about his coach, the legendary Fielding Yost, and his biggest thrill calling the plays against Cornell and piling up a 42-0 score against the then-powerful Big Reds.

After graduation, Genebach joined his father's business but continued his interest in athletics. He played semipro ball, assisted Battle Creek Central High School football coaches Tommy Thompson and Jimmy Bryant and for two years was baseball coach. Another extra-curricular activity that covered a quarter century was officiating at high school and college football and basketball games. Highlight was serving as lineman for the famous Army-Notre Dame game at Yankee Stadium in 1946, when the score was 0 to 0.

A Civil War buff and collector, Genebach also has an abiding interest in the OK Corral in Tombstone, Arizona. His father, the late George Genebach, bought the corral in 1936 to preserve it for posterity. After his father's death in 1944, Genebach gave the historical site to the City of Tombstone for a token fee and



the provision that the corral would be used only as a memorial park and not be resold to a private interest for any purpose. Even with all their involvement here, the Genebachs visit the corral periodically, just to be sure it is being preserved as a bit of the past for future generations like their eight grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

More About Lowell Genebach and Mildred Tobey:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1922, Michigan

Children of Lowell Genebach and Mildred Tobey are:

- 209 i. Charles<sup>8</sup> Genebach, twin, born 25 Feb 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 210 ii. Frederick Genebach, twin, born 25 Feb 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 211 iii. Maj. Lowell Burke Genebach, Jr., born 15 Jun 1926 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1998 in Reston, Fairfax Co, Virginia.
- + 212 iv. Jean Marian Genebach, born 12 Jun 1930 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 2018 in Belchertown, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts.

**142. Minnie Caroline<sup>7</sup> Frinkel** (Martha Amelia (Sommer)<sup>6</sup> Summers, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Nov 1895 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Willis Charles Stanfield** 16 Nov 1916 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Charles Stanfield and Estella Adams. He was born 27 Oct 1887 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1967 in Michigan.

More About Minnie Caroline Frinkel:

Burial: Sep 1966, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan plot C-76

More About Willis Charles Stanfield:

Burial: 1967, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan plot C-76

More About Willis Stanfield and Minnie Frinkel:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1916, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Minnie Frinkel and Willis Stanfield is:

- 213 i. Pauline M.<sup>8</sup> Stanfield, born 15 Nov 1923 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1987 in Michigan. She married Garnet Ward Dixon 03 May 1947; born 30 Sep 1919 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline M. Stanfield:

Burial: Dec 1987, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan plot C-76

More About Garnet Ward Dixon:

Burial: Nov 1987, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan plot C-76

Military service: US Army World War II served in Pacific

More About Garnet Dixon and Pauline Stanfield:

Marriage: 03 May 1947

**148. Arlo David<sup>7</sup> Seitz** (Emma Olive<sup>6</sup> Sommer, Maria Barbara<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Aug 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 2020 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Sophie ?**. She was born Aft. 1925, and died 11 Jul 1981. He married **(2) Ruth Louise Luckhardt** 18 Sep 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Otto Luckhardt and Ida Herter. She was born 27 Dec 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 2004 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co, Tennessee.

Notes for Arlo David Seitz:

Arlo David Seitz, 94, of Saginaw, Michigan, passed away at home on September 16, 2020 following

a brief; non-Covid-19 related, illness. Arlo was the third child and only son born to David & Emma Seitz in August 8, 1926. Arlo had two older sisters born to David and his first wife, Julia Seitz—Elsie Seitz Ault and Florence Seitz Clark of Ann Arbor, Michigan. Arlo had two sons by his first wife, Ruth (Luckhardt) Seitz—Mark S. Seitz and Collin D. Seitz. Arlo was also married to Sophia (Romatoski) Seitz until her death in 1981—and to Kathleen (Bitzer) Seitz until her death in 2012.

Arlo graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1945 and had a varied career working as a printer for Edwards Brothers Printing and for the majority of his working life as vault manager for Micrometrical/Bendix Aerospace Industries during years when the U.S. was competing in the race for space supremacy with the U.S.S.R. Arlo enjoyed ballroom dancing and travel in retirement—and was an avid lifelong sports fan of the University of Michigan Wolverines and the Detroit Tigers. He also enjoyed watching his favorite TV game shows and crime programs as well as keeping his mind active with word search and Sudoku word games. Arlo was a regular attendee of the Lincoln Park Church of Christ, Lincoln Park, Michigan until health issues prevented him from attending.

Arlo is survived by his two sons, Mark (Michelle) Seitz of Saginaw, Michigan and Collin (Gloria) Seitz of Plymouth, Indiana; one step-son, Ronald O'Sullivan of Monroe, Michigan; one step-daughter, Marlene Bitzer of Southgate, Michigan; grandchildren; Adam (Katie) Arney of Freeland, Michigan, Jennifer (Andrew) Seitz Gregar of South Bend, Indiana, Charissa (Ryan) Seitz Stegink and Daniel (Natalie) Seitz of Indianapolis, Indiana and Stephanie Seitz of Plymouth, Indiana. Arlo also has ten great grandchildren who survive him. Arlo was preceded in death by his parents, his sisters, his three wives and two great grandsons, Gabriel, and Micah Stegink,

Visitation will be held on Thursday, September 24, 2020 from 5-8 pm at the John K. Solosy Funeral Home, 3206 Fort Street, Lincoln Park. The funeral service will be held on Friday, September 25, 2020 at 11:00 AM at the Solosy Funeral Home, with Pastor Collin Seitz of Plymouth, Indiana presiding. A private burial service will follow at the Washtenong Memorial Park near Ann Arbor, Michigan.

#### More About Arlo David Seitz:

Education: 1945, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, printer Edwards Bros. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 427 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 2740 Packard Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 2005, 869 Lincoln Ave; Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

#### Marriage Notes for Arlo Seitz and Ruth Luckhardt:

Miss Ruth Luckhardt of Chelsea and Arle Seitz of Ann Arbor were married at St. Paul's. Church here Saturday evening Sept. 18, 1948, with Rev. Alvin Siemsen performing the ceremony. The couple had a reception at the church and left for a honeymoon trip to Niagara Falls.

#### More About Arlo Seitz and Ruth Luckhardt:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1948, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Arlo Seitz and Ruth Luckhardt are:

- + 214 i. Mark Steven<sup>8</sup> Seitz, born 17 Jul 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 215 ii. Collin David Seitz, born 17 Jun 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

## Generation No. 8

**152. Howard Keith<sup>8</sup> Frey** (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Elisabeth Lidia<sup>6</sup> Niethammer, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Dec 1918 in Shorewood, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 23 Sep 1993 in Waukesha, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin. He married **Mary Neil Dunlap**, daughter of Robert Dunlap and Gwyndoline Somerville. She was born 21 Oct 1918 in Waukesha, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin, and died 07 Mar 2011 in Waukesha, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin.

More About Howard Keith Frey:

Burial: Sep 1993, Prairie Home Cemetery Waukesha, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin

Residence: Bet. 1974 - 1976, 110 W. Newhall Ave; Waukesha, Wisconsin

Notes for Mary Neil Dunlap:

Mary Nell Frey of Waukesha died Monday, March 7, 2011, at Waukesha Memorial Hospital at the age of 92. She was born Oct. 21, 1918, in Fond du Lac, the daughter of Robert B. and Gwyndolyn (nee Somerville) Dunlap. She lived in Waupun until the age of 10, then moved to La Grange, Illinois, before finally settling in Waukesha in 1935. Nell was a 1936 graduate of Waukesha High School. Her family home stood on the southwest corner of Main and Barstow streets, where Avalon Square now stands. She attended the University of Wisconsin-Madison, Clark College in Dubuque, Iowa, and graduated from Carroll College in 1940 with a degree in history and education. Upon graduation, she attended a secretarial school in Milwaukee. For 18 years she worked in the insurance department at Falk Corp. Nell was the first woman pilot in Waukesha County, earning her pilot's license during World War II under the Civil Air Patrol at Crites Field. On Jan. 30, 1942, she married Keith Frey in Waukesha. He preceded her in death Sept. 23, 1993.

She was a member of the Beacon Lights Club, Merrill Hills Country Club, RSVP and St. Matthias Episcopal Church. She enjoyed golfing, singing at the piano bar at Aliota's and playing bridge and had been in the same bridge club for more than 60 years. Her wonderful dry sense of humor will be missed by those whose lives she touched. She will always be remembered as a loving mother, wife and friend.

She will be sadly missed by her children, Nancy Ross of Nevada, Missouri, and Scott (Lynn) Frey of Sanibel Island, Florida. She was the dear grandmother of Robert (Sue) Frey, Zack (Angela) Frey, Rob Hulburt, and Scott and David Ross. She is further survived by six great-grandchildren, other relatives and friends. She was preceded in death by her husband Keith and brother Robert.

Graveside services will be held Friday, March 11, at 10 a.m. at Prairie Home Cemetery. Please meet at the cemetery office. Visitation will take place Saturday, March 12, from 10 a.m. until 11 a.m. in the chapel at Avalon Square, 222 Park Place in Waukesha. The memorial service will follow at 11 a.m. with the Rev. Don Clarke presiding (please note service time change). Memorials in Mary Nell's name are appreciated to Carroll University, 100 N. East Ave., Waukesha, WI 53186; St. Matthias Episcopal Church, 111 E. Main St., Waukesha, WI 53186; or the Waukesha Service Club, 1444 S. West Ave., Waukesha, WI 53189.

Children of Howard Frey and Mary Dunlap are:

- + 216      i. Scott<sup>9</sup> Frey, born Aft. 1938.
- + 217      ii. Nancy Frey, born Aft. 1940.

**154. Wayne George<sup>8</sup> Klager** (Albert<sup>7</sup>, Maria Martha<sup>6</sup> Niethammer, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Sep 1915 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1997 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Marjorie Angeline Miller** 20 Feb 1943 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of John Miller and Ethel Whittemore. She was born 23 Dec 1919 in Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1997 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wayne George Klager:

Occupation: 1940, driver Federal Screw works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-01-9449

More About Marjorie Angeline Miller:

Social Security Number: 365-20-6958

More About Wayne Klager and Marjorie Miller:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1943, Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Wayne Klager and Marjorie Miller are:

- + 218 i. Gretchen Johanna<sup>9</sup> Klager, born 29 Jun 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 219 ii. Natalie Klager, born Aft. 1945. She married ? Griffith Aft. 1965; born Aft. 1938.

More About ? Griffith and Natalie Klager:  
Marriage: Aft. 1965

**155. Margaret J.<sup>8</sup> Dodes** (Alice Friederike<sup>7</sup> Klaeger, Maria Martha<sup>6</sup> Niethammer, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jul 1919 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 2017 in Port Charlotte, Charlotte Co, Florida. She married **John Dale Moeller** 23 Feb 1946 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Albert Moeller and Mayme Murphy. He was born 17 Jul 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 2012 in Port Charlotte, Charlotte Co, Florida.

Notes for Margaret J. Dodes:

Margaret J. Moeller, age 97, of Port Charlotte, Florida, passed away peacefully at her home on January 17, 2017. She was born on July 21, 1919, in Concord, Michigan, to Richard and Alice (Klager) Dodes. Margaret and her husband, Dale, lived in Jackson for many years. Margaret is survived by her daughter, Janet (Richard) Rathke of Michigan; son, Tom (Linda) Moeller of Alabama, three grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren, and two great-great grandchildren; and a sister, Mary Jo Murphy of New Jersey.

A memorial Mass will be held on February 6, 2017, at 10:00 am at St. Charles Borromeo Catholic Church in Port Charlotte, Florida. Memorial donations may be made to Tidewell Hospice, Inc., 1144 Veronica St., Port Charlotte, FL 33952.

Notes for John Dale Moeller:

John Dale Moeller, 95, of Port Charlotte, Florida, died peacefully at his home on November 15, 2012. He was born on July 17, 1917 in Lansing, Michigan, to Albert and Mayme Moeller.

Dale graduated from Central Michigan University where he was captain of the 1939 basketball team. Dale served in the U.S. Army during World War II, attaining the rank of Captain. In 1946, Dale married Margaret Dodes from Ionia. Dale was a sales representative for 28 years with Doubleday Brothers and Company of Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Dale is survived by his wife, Margaret; son, Tom (Linda) Moeller of Florida; daughter, Janet (Richard) Rathke of Michigan; three grandchildren and seven great grandchildren.

A Memorial Mass will be held on Saturday, January 12, 2013 at 11 a.m. at St. Charles Borromeo Catholic Church in Port Charlotte. Memorial donations may be made to TideWell Hospice Inc., 5955 Rand Boulevard, Sarasota, Florida 34238.

More About John Moeller and Margaret Dodes:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1946, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Dodes and John Moeller are:

- + 220 i. Thomas Patrick<sup>9</sup> Moeller, born 1948.
- 221 ii. Janet Sue Moeller, born Jun 1950. She married Thomas R. Hopkins 21 Mar 1970 in Hamilton Co, Ohio; born 1949.

More About Thomas Hopkins and Janet Moeller:  
Marriage: 21 Mar 1970, Hamilton Co, Ohio

**156. Mary Joanne<sup>8</sup> Dodes** (Alice Friederike<sup>7</sup> Klaeger, Maria Martha<sup>6</sup> Niethammer, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Dec 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Cecil V. Good** 23 Aug 1950 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Jul 1926 in Caledonia, Michigan.

More About Cecil Good and Mary Dodes:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1950, Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Dodes and Cecil Good are:

- 222 i. Constance (Connie)<sup>9</sup> Good, born Oct 1954.
- 223 ii. Christine Good, born 23 Jul 1956.
- 224 iii. Camille Good, born 09 Jun 1960. She married ? Whiteman.
- 225 iv. Alissa Good, born 06 Aug 1961. She married ? Pimentel.

**158. Kathryn Benja<sup>8</sup> Klager** (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Maria Martha<sup>6</sup> Niethammer, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jan 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 2011 in Augusta, Michigan. She married **Johannes Cornelius (Red) VanBruggen** 26 Jun 1943 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of Cornelius VanBruggen and Wilhemia Baker. He was born 04 Oct 1917 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1993 in Michigan.

Notes for Kathryn Benja Klager:

Kathryn B. "Kaye" Van Bruggen of Augusta, Michigan passed away Friday, April 8, 2011 at her home. Kathryn was born January 12, 1919 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, a daughter of Benjamin and Ruby (Denison) Klager and was a resident of the Kalamazoo area for the past 68 years. After high school, Kathryn graduated from Albion College and Bronson School of Nursing with a B.S.N. in 1942, earning her Masters in Psychology from Western Michigan University in 1969 and her Specialists in Education from WMU, in 1984. She was employed by Bronson School of Nursing, the Borgess School of Nursing and Nazareth School of Nursing, spanning over 47 years as an educator. She was a member of the Lucinda Hinsdale Chapter of the DAR for 70 years, the Alpha Xi Delta Sorority and the Order of the Eastern Star. She had received DAR State recognition for her volunteer work with the Battle Creek VA Hospital ; and had "A lifetime of service", including the Red Cross, the V.F.W. and Hospice Care.

On June 26, 1943, she married J.C. "Red" Van Bruggen, who preceded her in death on May 14, 1999. She was also preceded by her parents, two brothers, Karl Klager and David Klager; and a sister, Martha Jane Walline. Kathryn is survived by her children, Neil (Barbara) Van Bruggen of Kalamazoo, Jane (David) Dyer of Richland, Johannes (Carolyn) Van Bruggen of Clarksville, Tennessee and Anna (Douglass) Thompson of South Bend, Indiana; 13 grandchildren; 21 great grandchildren; two great great grandchildren; sisters-in-law, Courtney Klager of Colorado and Casey Van Bruggen of Kalamazoo; several nieces and nephews.

A Memorial Service will be held on Tuesday at 11:00 AM in the Galesburg United Methodist Church, 111 West Battle Creek St. The family will receive friends at the Langeland Family Funeral Homes, Memorial Chapel, 622 S. Burdick St. on Monday from 2-4 and 6-8 PM. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be directed to the American Red Cross, Hospice Care of Southwest Michigan or the Klager Memorial Scholarship at Albion College, Albion, MI 49224.

More About Johannes Cornelius (Red) VanBruggen:

Residence: Kalamazoo, Michigan

Residence 2: Augusta, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Johannes VanBruggen and Kathryn Klager:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1943, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Kathryn Klager and Johannes VanBruggen are:

- + 226 i. Neil Benjamin<sup>9</sup> VanBruggen, born 16 Nov 1944.
- + 227 ii. Kathryn Jane VanBruggen, born 06 Dec 1946.
- 228 iii. Johannes VanBruggen, Jr., born 14 Sep 1951. He married (1) Lorice ? Aft. 1971; born Aft. 1950. He married (2) Rhonda ? 1974; born Abt. 04 Jul 1954.

More About Johannes VanBruggen and Lorice ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1971

More About Johannes VanBruggen and Rhonda ?:  
Marriage: 1974

229      iv. Anna Maye VanBruggen, born 04 Nov 1958. She married Douglas ? 1982; born Aft. 1952.

More About Douglas ? and Anna VanBruggen:  
Marriage: 1982

**159. Martha Jane<sup>8</sup> Klager** (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Maria Martha<sup>6</sup> Niethammer, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Dec 1922 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1978 in Michigan. She married **Ernest William Walline** 15 Feb 1947 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of Ernest Walline and Elsie Gullman. He was born 06 Jun 1917 in Onondaga, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1978 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha Jane Klager:

Dec. 2, 1945 - Miss Jane Klager of Bay City is the new health education director at the Lansing Y.W.C.A. She is graduate of Bay City junior college and Albion college. Since June of 1944 she has served as an assistant in the health education department of the Peoria, Illinois, Y.W.C.A., a position she resigned to take up her new duties in Lansing this fall. Miss Klager is the daughter of Benjamin Klager, superintendent of Bay City schools and of Mrs. Ruby Denison Klager, president of the Bay City Y.W.C.A. board of directors.

The new health director has swim classes for tiny tots, children and adults, and hopes to have developed in the coming months a health and recreation program that will reach entire families. Business girls and homemakers interested in streamlining their figures, or in just keeping trim, are invited to get in touch with Miss Klager now as she is inaugurating a new program of "winter slimnastics" and "maid to measure" classes.

Jane Klager Walline of 4344 Stoneycroft, Okemos. Born December 13, 1922 in Manistee, Michigan, daughter of Mrs. Ruby B. Klager of Kalamazoo, mother of Eric William Walline, David Denison Walline (wife Linda Johnson), Peter Michael Walline (wife Cynthia Furtney). Grandmother of Kristina, Benjamin, Mattheus and Heather, sister of David Klager of Houston, Texas and Kathern VanBruggen of Kalamazoo. Mrs. Walline was preceded in death by her husband Ernest W. Walline on January 5, 1978.

Mrs. Walline was a graduate of Albion College where she was a member of Delta Zeta Sorority, Eastern Michigan University and the University of Michigan where she received her education specialist, degree. She was a member of the Okemos Community Church, Altrusa, D.A.R. and many professional organizations. Mrs. Walline was a special education consultant with the State of Michigan, Department of Education for the past 12 years.

Memorial services will be held on Wednesday 11 a.m., February 1, 1978 at the Okemos Community Church, 4734 Okemos Road. Interment will be at Maple Grove Cemetery, Mason. Memorials may be made to the American Heart Association or to the Okemos Community Church Chapel Fund. Arrangements by the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel, East Lansing. There will be no visitation at the Chapel.

Notes for Ernest William Walline:

Jan. 7, 1978 - Ernest E. Walline of 4344 Stoneycroft Dr., Okemos, husband of Jane Klager Walline, father of Eric William Walline, David Denison Walline (wife Linda Johnson), Peter Michael Walline, (wife Cynthia Furtney). Grandfather of Kristina, Benjamin, Matthew and Heather. Brother of Leonard M. Walline of Holt and Beatrice Walline Cook of Ottumwa, Iowa.

Mr. Walline was a former educator who last taught in the Bath Area Schools until his early retirement in Feb. 1977. He was a member of the Okemos Community Church, Jean Anderson Post 7309 VFW, Mason, Disabled American Veterans Washtenaw No. 13, and the Lansing Muzzle Loading Gun Club.

Memorial Services will be held at 10 a.m. Tuesday, Jan. 10 at the Okemos Community Church, 4734 Okemos Road. The Jean Anderson Post 7309 VFW Mason will conduct Military Graveside services Sat. Jan. 14, 11 a.m. at Maple Grove Cemetery in Mason. Memorials may be made to the American Heart Association or to the Okemos Community Church Chapel Fund. Arrangements by Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel, East Lansing.

More About Ernest Walline and Martha Klager:

Divorce: Dec 1977

Marriage: 15 Feb 1947, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Klager and Ernest Walline are:

- 230 i. Eric William<sup>9</sup> Walline, born Dec 1947.
- + 231 ii. David Denison Walline, born Mar 1949.
- + 232 iii. Peter Michael Walline, born 01 Apr 1950.

**160. David Denison<sup>8</sup> Klager** (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Maria Martha<sup>6</sup> Niethammer, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jan 1926 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 2001 in Creede, Mineral Co, Colorado. He married **Courtney Jean Barrett** 01 Nov 1946 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas, daughter of Chester Barrett and Margie Dunn. She was born Bet. 23 Feb 1927 - 1929 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

More About David Denison Klager:

Residence: Tucson, Arizona

Residence 2: Creede, Mineral Co, Colorado

Residence 3: Fairfield, Colorado

Residence 4: Houston, Texas

Residence 5: Albuquerque, New Mexico

Social Security Number: 365-24-3736

More About David Klager and Courtney Barrett:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1946, Houston, Harris Co, Texas

Children of David Klager and Courtney Barrett are:

- 233 i. Kim<sup>9</sup> Klager, born 07 Dec 1948. She married William N. Howell 03 Jun 1972 in El Paso Co, Texas; born 1945.

Marriage Notes for Kim Klager and William Howell:

Mr. and Mrs. David D. Klager of Houston, Texas, are announcing the betrothal of their daughter, Kim, to William N. "Bill" Howell, son of former El Paosans. Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Howell, now of Tucson, Arizona. The couple will exchange vows at 2 p.m. June 3, 1972 in Altura Presbyterian Church in El Paso. Miss Klager, a graduate student in geology at the University of Arizona in Tucson, received a B.S. degree in geology from the University of Texas at El Paso and attended graduate school at California Institute of Technology, Pasadena. She is a graduate of Permian High School in Odessa, Texas, and attended Odessa College for one year. Mr. Howell, an Austin High School graduate, is a senior geology major at U.T. El Paso. He resides in El Paso with his grandmother, Mrs. Lillian Howell.

More About William Howell and Kim Klager:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1972, El Paso Co, Texas

- 234 ii. Karol Jean Klager, born 24 Sep 1950.
- 235 iii. Karen Sue Klager, born 26 Dec 1951 in Harris Co, Texas. She married Robert L. St. Claire III 26 May 1979 in Galveston, Texas; born 1955.

More About Robert St. Claire and Karen Klager:

Marriage: 26 May 1979, Galveston, Texas

**162. Phyllis Jean<sup>8</sup> Klaeger** (Charles Frederick<sup>7</sup>, Maria Martha<sup>6</sup> Niethammer, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Mar 1922 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Forrest Ivan Tobias** 23 Nov 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Orson Tobias and Martha Hull. He was born 19 Jan 1920 in Michigan, and died 07 Oct 1999 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Forrest Tobias and Phyllis Klaeger:

Divorce: 05 Mar 1952, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 23 Nov 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage 2: 30 Dec 1952, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Phyllis Klaeger and Forrest Tobias are:

- 236 i. Jim I.<sup>9</sup> Tobias, born 12 Aug 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 237 ii. Danny Joe Tobias, born 05 Oct 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 238 iii. Kaye Jean Tobias, born Abt. 17 Feb 1959.
- 239 iv. Keith Stanley Tobias, born 05 Jun 1955.
- 240 v. Kim Tobias, born 09 Jun 1960.

**164. Ronald William<sup>8</sup> Niethamer** (William Frederick<sup>7</sup>, Georg Moses<sup>6</sup> Niethammer, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1929 in Honolulu, Hawaii, and died 23 Mar 1971 in Ft. Sam Houston, Bexar Co, Texas. He married **Ann Payne** 27 Nov 1951 in San Antonio, Texas. She was born 26 Apr 1930.

More About Ronald William Niethamer:

Burial: 26 Mar 1971, Ft. Bliss National Cemetery Ft. Bliss, El Paso Co, Texas plot I-01639

Military service: Lt. Col. US Army

Residence: 1971, El Paso, Texas

Social Security Number: 449-36-1430

More About Ann Payne:

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 2011, 9208 Turrentine Drive; El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas

More About Ronald Niethamer and Ann Payne:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1951, San Antonio, Texas

Child of Ronald Niethamer and Ann Payne is:

- 241 i. Mark William<sup>9</sup> Niethamer, born 27 Jul 1957 in El Paso Co, Texas. He married Frances Rosenwasser 05 Jun 1994 in El Paso Co, Texas; born 14 Mar 1957.

More About Mark William Niethamer:

Graduation: 1979, degree from School of Mass Communications Texas Tech University Lubbock, Texas

Occupation: morning news anchor & reporter for KTSM-TV El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas

Occupation 2: 2011, promotions director KVIA (ABC) TV El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas

Residence: 1994, 11114 Northfield Ave; El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas

Residence 2: 2011, 616 DeLeon; El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas

More About Mark Niethamer and Frances Rosenwasser:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1994, El Paso Co, Texas

**165. Richard Earl<sup>8</sup> Niethamer** (William Frederick<sup>7</sup>, Georg Moses<sup>6</sup> Niethammer, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Oct 1934 in Ft. Monroe, Virginia. He married **Mary Lou MacGregor** 15 Jun 1957 in San Antonio, Texas. She was born 13 Aug 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Earl Niethamer:

Residence: 2011, 3526 Grande Bulevar; Irving, Texas

More About Richard Niethamer and Mary MacGregor:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1957, San Antonio, Texas

Children of Richard Niethamer and Mary MacGregor are:

- + 242 i. Lauren Kaye<sup>9</sup> Niethamer, born 12 Oct 1959 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.
- + 243 ii. Kevin Richard Niethamer, born 03 Jul 1962 in Bexar Co, Texas.

**166. James Carlton<sup>8</sup> Springett** (Lois Ada<sup>7</sup> Niethammer, Jonathan Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Mar 1936. He



married **(1) Elise Ann (Brennan) Reed** 05 Jan 1962 in Los Angeles Co, California. She was born Aft. 1937. He married **(2) Catherin V. (Alexander) Wolbrecht** 14 Feb 1984 in Los Angeles Co, California. She was born Aft. 1937.

More About James Carlton Springett:

Residence: 1992, 1340 E. Harvard Street; Glendale, California

More About James Springett and Elise Reed:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1962, Los Angeles Co, California

More About James Springett and Catherin Wolbrecht:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1984, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of James Springett and Elise Reed are:

- 244 i. Susan M.<sup>9</sup> Springett, born 30 Jan 1964 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 245 ii. Marion Reed Springett, born 11 Jun 1968.

**168. Donna Kathleen<sup>8</sup> Schmidt** (Delta Kathleen<sup>7</sup> Niethammer, Gustave Adolph<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jan 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 2022 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Gerald Wetzel** 01 Feb 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 05 Dec 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 2004 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donna Kathleen Schmidt:

Donna Kathleen Wetzel, age 94, of Clinton Township, Michigan passed away on Sunday, February 20, 2022. Born January 31, 1928 to Julius & Delta (Niethammer) Schmidt, Donna was raised on a farm in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She went on to earn a degree in Social Work from the University of Michigan, where she met the love of her life, Jerry Wetzel. They were married in 1947, and Donna began her career making house calls for the Department of Social Services in Ann Arbor. Jerry's law career soon took them to the Detroit area, where Donna paused her professional career to raise their three daughters, Mary, Wendy, and Nancy. After the children were grown, Donna resumed her career with the Department of Social Services in Macomb County, where she worked until retirement in 1993. Donna will be remembered by all who knew her for her selfless spirit and for her fierce passion for the Michigan Wolverines.

Donna is survived by daughters, Mary (Doug) Wetzel Ware and Nancy (Michael) Wetzel-Mudri; five grandchildren; and ten great-grandchildren, all of whom she adored. She was preceded in death by her husband, Jerry; daughter, Wendy Wetzel Dettloff; and grandson, Joseph Mark Dettloff.

A visitation for Donna will be held Tuesday, March 1, 2022 from 3:00 pm to 8:00 pm at Kaul Funeral Home, 35201 Garfield Rd, Clinton Township, Michigan 48035. A Funeral service will be on Wednesday, March 2 at 10:00am at Kaul Funeral Home. Burial will be at Cadillac Memorial Gardens East, Clinton Township, Michigan.

Notes for Joseph Gerald Wetzel:

Joseph Gerald (Jerry) Wetzel of Clinton Twp, Michigan, age 85, passed away after an illness on June 29, 2004 in Mt Clemens with his family at his side. Joseph served in World War II from July 8, 1944, to January 3, 1946. He served in the Battle of the Bulge, as a Technician Fourth Grade 126th Anti. . .

Beloved husband of Donna for 57 years. Dear father of Mary Wismar-Davis, Wendy Wetzel Dettloff, and Nancy (Michael) Wetzel-Mudri. Also survived by six grandchildren.

Visitation Tuesday 3-9 and Wednesday 1-9 at A.H. Peters Funeral Home, 20705 Mack Ave. at Vernier, Grosse Pte. Woods. Funeral Services Thursday, in state 10:30 until time of service 11:30 at Bethel Lutheran Church, 26400 Little Mack, St. Clair Shores. Interment Cadillac Memorial Gardens East. Memorial contributions to U-M Cancer Center, American Heart Association or American Parkinson's Disease Organization.

More About Joseph Wetzel and Donna Schmidt:  
Marriage: 01 Feb 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donna Schmidt and Joseph Wetzel are:

- 246 i. Mary<sup>9</sup> Wetzel, born 17 Oct 1954. She married (1) ? Wismar-Davis; born Aft. 1944. She married (2) Douglas Ware; born 04 Mar 1942.
- + 247 ii. Wendy Wetzel, born 22 Sep 1956; died 17 Mar 2012 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 248 iii. Nancy Wetzel, born 11 Oct 1959. She married Michael A. Mudri; born 14 Aug 1958.

**170. Mary Margaret<sup>8</sup> Niethammer** (Woodard Adolph (Woodward)<sup>7</sup>, Gustave Adolph<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Oct 1932 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington, and died 14 Apr 2015 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. She married **Richard Chrysler (Dick) Hamilton** 19 Sep 1954 in Santa Clara Co, California. He was born 15 Aug 1930 in Colorado.

Notes for Mary Margaret Niethammer:

Mary Margaret Niethammer was born October 21, 1932 in Tacoma, Washington to Woodard and Augusta Niethammer. Passed away April 14, 2015. She attended Stanford University, where she earned her degree in Sociology and met her husband of 60 years (Richard 'Dick' Hamilton) on a blind date. Dick and Mary's first child was born in Palo Alto, their second and third in Sacramento, and their fourth in Long Beach, where they would settle and raise their family. Mary was devoted to her family, sewed all of her children's clothes, and was extremely involved with their activities and proud of their accomplishments. She was an enthusiastic Camp Fire leader and provided endless hours of service to the Long Beach Council of Camp Fire Girls. She was an ever-familiar face at Emerson Elementary School fundraising carnivals and also volunteered with the Nightingales Women's Auxiliary at Long Beach Memorial Hospital.

With Mary, no one was ever a stranger. She easily turned casual acquaintances into friends for life. She loved celebrating birthdays and giving just the perfect gifts and cards. She was famous for her many thoughtful craft ideas and talents. She valued honesty, kindness, dedication and responsibility. One of her passions was attending the Long Beach Municipal Band concerts at El Dorado Park, which she enjoyed every summer for over 50 years.

Mary is survived by her husband Dick; her children Cathy (& Paul) Malkemus, Nancy (& Steve) Noyd, Alan (& Stacy) Hamilton and Ken (& Elaine) Hamilton; her grandchildren, Melissa (& Kevin) Watts, David (& Christy) Noyd, Michael (& Ashley) Noyd, Katie Hamilton, Kyle Hamilton, Allie Noyd, Josh Hamilton, Danny Hamilton and Madison Hamilton; her great-granddaughter Adeline Noyd; her sisters Jeanne Hilton and Dottie (& Lowell) Smith; her sister-in-law Marilyn Niethammer; several nieces & nephews; and many others who called Mary their "second mom".

Marriage Notes for Mary Niethammer and Richard Hamilton:

1954 Betrothed - Dr. and Mrs. Woodard Neithammer tell of the engagement of their daughter, Miss Mary Margaret Neithammer, and Richard C. Hamilton, son of Edwin D. Hamilton of Oakland, California. The bride-elect is a recent graduate of Stanford University where she majored in sociology. At present she is a medical secretary on the staff of Mills Hospital in San Mateo. No wedding date is set as Mr. Hamilton is now stationed in San Diego with the Navy until fall when he plans to resume his studies in electrical engineering at Stanford. He is a member of Alpha Sigma Phi fraternity.

More About Richard Hamilton and Mary Niethammer:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1954, Santa Clara Co, California

Children of Mary Niethammer and Richard Hamilton are:

- 249 i. Catherin M. (Cathy)<sup>9</sup> Hamilton, born 15 May 1958 in Santa Clara Co, California. She married Paul William Malkemus; born 07 Jan 1949.
- + 250 ii. Nancy J. Hamilton, born 25 Aug 1959 in Sacramento Co, California.
- + 251 iii. Alan Richard Hamilton, born 27 Dec 1960 in Sacramento Co, California.
- + 252 iv. Kenneth Avery Hamilton, born 01 May 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 11 Apr 2019 in El Cajon, California.

**171. Jean Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Niethammer** (Woodard Adolph (Woodward)<sup>7</sup>, Gustave Adolph<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jul 1935 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. She married **(1) Royce Neil Hilton** 1956. He was born 10 Mar 1931 in Mena, Polk Co, Arkansas, and died 30 Apr 2014 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. She married **(2) Herman E. Tenxler** 30 Jan 1957.

Notes for Royce Neil Hilton:

Royce Neil Hilton, loving husband, father, grandfather, great-grandfather, uncle and friend to many passed into heaven peacefully in his sleep on April 30, 2014. Royce was born March 10, 1931 in Mena, Arkansas to the late Leon and Bernice Hilton of Watsonville, California. Royce is survived by his wife Jeanne (Niethammer) of over 57 years. He is also survived by his 3 children, Kevin, Karen (Held) and Kathey (Cox). He also has 7 grandchildren, 1 honorary grandson, and 2 great grandsons.

Please be sure to sign his guest book. Services will be held Monday, May 12th at 2:00PM at the New Tacoma Cemetery's Evergreen Chapel, 9221 Chambers Creek Road West, University Place, Washington.

An amazing man earned his wings April 30, 2014. Royce Neil Hilton, loving husband, father, grandfather, great-grandfather, uncle and friend to many passed into heaven peacefully in his sleep. Royce was the son of the late Leon and Bernice Hilton of Watsonville, California. He was born March 10, 1931 in Mena, Arkansas.

Royce is survived in this life by his wife Jeanne (Niethammer) of over 57 years. He is also survived by his 3 children, son Kevin near Eastern Washington, daughter and son-in-law Karen and Robert Held of Puyallup and daughter and son-in-law Kathey and Dave Cox of Menifee, California. Royce also has 7 grandchildren (Nate, Sara, Bekah, Joe, Hanna, Ben and Abbey) 1 honorary grandson, Paysen, 2 great-grandsons (Braiden and Jaxson) and several nieces and nephews. His brother Byron Hilton of Texas is his only surviving sibling.

Royce graduated from UC Berkeley but also studied Russian for a year at Syracuse University. He also served in the Air Force for several years. After graduation Royce worked as a CPA for Haskins and Sells. He also worked for Knight, Vale and Gregory and A.H. Reeder before opening up his own practice in the mid-late 70s. He was forced to retire in 1996 after suffering a massive stroke that left him paralyzed on his left side.

Royce was an avid golfer and bowler in his younger days but his favorite hobby was gardening. He loved to putter around in his gardens and greenhouse from sun up to sun down. I think because of his love for tomatoes they were his favorite thing to grow! He also collected antique marbles and loved to read the obituaries to see if he had died! This man will be greatly missed but he will forever be in our hearts and we know we will see him again soon! We love you to the moon and back, forever and always. Enjoy your chocolate pie and save some for us!

Marriage Notes for Jean Niethammer and Royce Hilton:

1956 Betrothed -Dr. and Mrs. Woodard A. Niethammer announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Jean Elizabeth Niethammer, to Royce Neil Hilton, son of Mr. and Mrs. Vernon L. Hilton of Watsonville, California. The betrothed couple, both students at the University of California, plan to be married in mid-winter.

April 1956 – News of the wedding plans of Miss Jean Elizabeth Niethammer and Royce Neil Hilton was first revealed at a party at the Atherton, California, home of Miss Niethammer's sister, Mrs. Richard C. Hamilton, and later at the University of California Gamma Phi Beta house in Berkeley.

The bride-elect is the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Woodard A. Niethammer and sister of Dorothy and Woodard Niethammer, all of Tacoma. She is a senior at the University of California and plans to receive her degree next January.

Mr. Hilton is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Vernon L. Hilton of Watsonville, California. He served four years with the U.S. Air Force before coming to the University of California, where he is now majoring in accounting. A mid-winter wedding is planned.

More About Royce Hilton and Jean Niethammer:  
Marriage: 1956

More About Herman Tenxler and Jean Niethammer:  
Marriage: 30 Jan 1957

Children of Jean Niethammer and Royce Hilton are:

- 253 i. Kevin Lee<sup>9</sup> Hilton, born 26 Nov 1957 in Alameda Co, California. He married Laura Lorraine Sather 10 Sep 1982 in Pierce Co, Washington; born 19 May 1956.

Marriage Notes for Kevin Hilton and Laura Sather:

Laura Lorraine Sather and Kevin Lee Hilton recently were married Sept. 10, 1982 in Christ Episcopal Church. A reception was held in the church social hall. The bride, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert B. Sather of Tacoma, graduated from Pacific Lutheran University. She is a registered nurse. The bridegroom, son of Mr. and Mrs. Royce N. Hilton of Tacoma, attends the University of Washington. The couple resides in Seattle.

More About Kevin Hilton and Laura Sather:

Divorce: 05 Oct 1998, Benton Co, Washington

Marriage: 10 Sep 1982, Pierce Co, Washington

- + 254 ii. Karen Elizabeth Hilton, born 10 May 1959 in Alameda Co, California.  
+ 255 iii. Kathryn Lea Hilton, born 28 Feb 1965.

**173. Woodard Avery<sup>8</sup> Niethammer, twin** (Woodard Adolph (Woodward)<sup>7</sup>, Gustave Adolph<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1941 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington, and died 16 Mar 1998 in Pleasanton, Alameda Co, California. He married **Marilyn Dianna Rehn** 01 Jun 1963. She was born 27 Dec 1940.

More About Woodard Avery Niethammer, twin:  
Social Security Number: 537-36-1264

Marriage Notes for Woodard Niethammer and Marilyn Rehn:

Four hundred guests were in attendance as Miss Marilyn Dianna Rehn entered Central Lutheran Church Saturday June 1, 1963 to become the bride of Woodard Avery Niethammer. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Rehn of Gig Harbor and the bridegroom is the son of Dr. and Mrs. Woodard A. Niethammer. The Rev. Carl E. Lucky officiated before an altar made beautiful with white floral bouquets and candelabra.

The white motif was further carried out with the costumes of the bride and her attendants, colorful bouquets of red roses elegantly accenting the gowns' simplicity. The bride was lovely in a classically styled gown of bloom silk appliquéd with Alençon lace in a scroll and floral pattern. Seed pearls trimmed the bodice, which was designed with a crescent-shaped décolletage and long sleeves, tapered at the wrists. The full-length skirt, also trimmed with applique lace, extended into a chapel-length train.

On her head, the bride wore a pearl medallion to which was gathered a veil. She carried a bouquet of white roses in a sunburst design. Sentiment was provided in the antique handkerchief which she carried and which had belonged to a grandmother.

Miss Marsha Nixon was maid of honor. Mesdames Kurt Corey, Ed Bevis, Glen Vannoy, Lee Pierson and Lowell Smith, the latter the twin sister of the bridegroom, were attendants. All were gowned in white crystalline peau made with fitted bodices and bell-shaped skirts. Their red roses were arranged in colonial nose-gays. The rings were carried by Kevin Hilton, nephew of the bridegroom. Kelly Shaver was best man. Richard Rehn, brother of the bride, Kurt Corey, Gary Woodworth, Lee Pierson and Royce Hilt on were ushers. Richard Skurdall and Peter Dahl were acolytes. Mrs. Stanley Blackwood was soloist and Calvin Knapp was at the organ.

The mothers of the young couple joined in receiving guests at the reception which followed. Mrs. Rehn wore a mint green sheath of shantung with matching jacket and pink accessories. She also wore a white orchid corsage. The bridegroom's mother wore an emerald green ensemble with white accessories and orchid corsage. Presiding at the silver coffee and tea urns were Mesdames William Yeo and Clara Bell, aunts of the bride, Mesdames Fritz Haberecht and Harold Woodworth. Others assisting

with the festivities were Mesdames Claire Peterson, sister of the bride, Royce Hilton, sister of the bridegroom, Ben Pearson, Harold Ryan, Gus Backus, Charles Benton and Nick Babich. Among the guests were Richard Rehn of Casper, Wyoming, brother of the bride, Mr. and Mrs. William Yeo, uncle and aunt of the bride, of McMinnville, Oregon, and Mrs. C. G. Bell, aunt of the bride, of Seattle.

The couple departed after their wedding for a trip to California, the bride wearing a gray ensemble with red hat and black accessories. The bride is a graduate of Peninsula High School and attended Western Washington State College. The bridegroom is a graduate of the University of Michigan where he was affiliated with Tau Beta Phi, Phi Kappa Phi and Phi Lambda Upsilon. He is a metallurgical engineer. The couple will be at home in Gig Harbor after June 15.

More About Woodard Niethammer and Marilyn Rehn:  
Marriage: 01 Jun 1963

Children of Woodard Niethammer and Marilyn Rehn are:

- + 256 i. Woodard Avery (Dard)<sup>9</sup> Niethammer, Jr., born 17 Sep 1964.
- + 257 ii. Michael Shane Niethammer, born 01 Dec 1965 in Idaho.
- + 258 iii. Amy Irene Niethammer, born 30 Jan 1968 in Bellevue, King Co, Washington; died 02 Apr 1999 in Ojai, Ventura Co, California.
- + 259 iv. Darrin Patrick Niethammer, born 23 Jan 1970 in Contra Costa Co, California.

**178. Stanley C.<sup>8</sup> Sayer** (Clarence Henry<sup>7</sup>, John Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina Catharina (Kate)<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Nov 1917 in Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 2005 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Rose Slater** 23 Mar 1943 in Eaton Co, Michigan, daughter of Malcom Slater and Ava Gardner. She was born 14 Jan 1919 in Sunfield, Michigan.

More About Stanley C. Sayer:  
Social Security Number: 383-30-2519

More About Stanley Sayer and Rose Slater:  
Divorce: 15 Nov 1945  
Marriage: 23 Mar 1943, Eaton Co, Michigan

Child of Stanley Sayer and Rose Slater is:  
260 i. Naomi Rose<sup>9</sup> Sayer, born 17 Mar 1944.

**182. Dr. Leonard A.<sup>8</sup> Ginnebaugh** (Frederick Adolph<sup>7</sup>, Leonard Emanuel<sup>6</sup> Ginebaugh, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup> Gennebaugh, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Oct 1927 in Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1983 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary Jackson**. She was born 02 Mar 1949. He married **(2) Winona (Nonie) Stiff**. She was born Aft. 1914.

Notes for Dr. Leonard A. Ginnebaugh:

Dr. Leonard Ginnebaugh, 57, of Grosse He and formerly of Battle Creek, died Sunday Dec. 11, 1983 in Wyandotte General Hospital. He was born in Battle Creek, received his M.D. degree from the University of Michigan and served his internship at St. Mary's Hospital in Grand Rapids. Before returning to Battle Creek in 1961 to join the staff of the former Fort Custer State Home and Training School, he had been in private practice in South Haven. For the past 10 years, he had been a pathologist at Wyandotte General Hospital and before that was in general practice for four years. He was a member of the Michigan State Medical Society, Michigan Pathological Society, the Wayne County Medical Society and the American Society of Clinical Pathologists.

Surviving are his wife, the former Mary J. Jackson; sons, David A., Mark A., Alan F. and Frederick A. Ginnebaugh; a daughter, Jill P. Ginnebaugh; and a brother, John Ginnebaugh of Battle Creek.

Services will be at 7 p.m. Wednesday in the Grosse He Presbyterian Church. Arrangements are by Martenson Funeral Home, Trenton. Memorial donations may be made to the Michigan Heart Association.

More About Dr. Leonard A. Ginnebaugh:

2: 1983, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot Kindred Gardens

Burial: Dec 1983, Michigan Memorial Park Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Green Bay, Wisconsin

Child of Leonard Ginnebaugh and Mary Jackson is:

261 i. Frederick Alexander<sup>9</sup> Ginnebaugh, born 25 Jul 1976. He married Diana Lee Gragg; born 11 Jul 1978.

Children of Leonard Ginnebaugh and Winona Stiff are:

- + 262 i. Dr. David Alan<sup>9</sup> Ginnebaugh, born 16 Feb 1955.
- + 263 ii. Mark Allen Ginnebaugh, born 28 Apr 1956.
- + 264 iii. Jill Parker Ginnebaugh, born 03 Jun 1959.
- 265 iv. Alan Frederick Ginnebaugh, born 26 May 1962.

**183. John Alan<sup>8</sup> Ginnebaugh** (Frederick Adolph<sup>7</sup>, Leonard Emanuel<sup>6</sup> Ginebaugh, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup> Gennebaugh, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jun 1930 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 2016 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Betty Jane Gaul** 15 Jul 1951 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Theodore Wolfe and Gretchen Kinter. She was born 28 May 1930 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Alan Ginnebaugh:

March 10, 1936 - Fifteen minutes later, at 4 p. m., John Ginnebaugh, 30, of 120 Surby, was arrested for drunken driving, by Traffic Officers Koch and Bruce on Riverside drive. The officers said they followed Ginnebaugh several blocks as he zig-zagged along Upton Avenue and East Fountain Street. The officers reported that Ginnebaugh drove up Riverside drive on the wrong side of the street and nearly fell when he stopped his car and climbed out. Riding in the car with him was a five-year-old nephew, who was taken home by the officers. A pint of whisky was found in the car, police said. Arraigned today before Justice Cady, Ginnebaugh pleaded not guilty and was released under \$150 bond for trial March 19. Burns, however, pleaded guilty and was ordered to pay a \$55 fine and serve 30 days in the county jail at Marshall. and an extra 45 days if he fails to pay the line.

John Alan Ginnebaugh, age 85, of Battle Creek died Thursday evening, March 24, 2016 at Bronson Battle Creek. John was born in Battle Creek on June 24, 1930, the son of Fred A. and Violet G. (Parker) Ginnebaugh. He graduated from Lakeview High School and furthered his education at Western Michigan University. John faithfully served his country as a member of the United States Army from Sept. 1948 to Sept. 1953. John owned and operated Speedy Chick and Ritzee's for many years and had also worked at Prudential Insurance, the Kellogg Co. and Post Cereals.

John married the "Love of His Life", Betty Jane Gaul at the First Congregational Church, Battle Creek on July 15, 1951; she survives. He is also survived by his daughter, Terri R. (Patrick) Mullin of Brighton, Michigan; his son, Scott A. (Laura) Ginnebaugh of Battle Creek; 3 grandchildren, Brent P. (Michele) Mullin, Matthew R. (Chrisann) Ginnebaugh, and Kellee D. Mullin; a niece and 4 nephews. John was sadly preceded in death by his daughter, Dawn R. Ginnebaugh, and his parents.

John was a member of the First Congregational Church, Battle Creek and a life-member of the Battle Creek Lodge #12 F.&A.M., Shriner's International, Ancient & Accepted Scottish Rite, and the American Legion Post #465. He enjoyed reading and coin collecting. He was also very interested in old pictures & stories, and loved animals & birds and traveling all over the country and beyond.

A memorial service to celebrate John's life will be held 11:00 a.m., Monday, March 28, 2016 at Farley Estes Dowdle Funeral Home & Cremation Care. In lieu of flowers, please consider making donations to the Calhoun County Animal Shelter.

More About John Alan Ginnebaugh:

Residence: 1993, 326 N. Ridgeway Drive; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Ginnebaugh and Betty Gaul:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1951, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Ginnebaugh and Betty Gaul are:

- + 266 i. Terri Roxanne<sup>9</sup> Ginnebaugh, born 1956.
- 267 ii. Dawn Rachelle Ginnebaugh, born 11 Sep 1954 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 2013 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dawn Rachelle Ginnebaugh:

Dawn Rachelle Ginnebaugh, age 58, of Battle Creek died peacefully on Saturday evening, July 6, 2013 at the Lifespan Good Samaritan Hospice Residence. She was born in Battle Creek on September 11, 1954, the loving daughter of John and Betty (Gaul) Ginnebaugh. Dawn graduated from Lakeview High School with the Class of 1972, and together with her family, owned & operated the Speedy Chick restaurant in Urbandale.

Dawn is survived by her parents, John & Betty Ginnebaugh of Battle Creek; her brother, Scott (Laura) Ginnebaugh of Battle Creek; her sister, Terri (Patrick) Mullin of Canton, Michigan; one niece and 2 nephews.

A true animal lover, Dawn raised seven guinea pigs throughout her life and loved her dog, "Mitzi". She enjoyed needlepoint, rug hooking and all types of arts & crafts. And sugar.

A private family service will be held at a later date. In lieu of flowers, please consider making donations to the Lifespan Good Samaritan Hospice Residence. Arrangements were made by the Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home.

- + 268 iii. Scott Alan Ginnebaugh, born 26 Sep 1960.

**184. Eula Jean<sup>8</sup> Ginnebaugh** (John Chipman<sup>7</sup>, Leonard Emanuel<sup>6</sup> Ginebaugh, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup> Ginnebaugh, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Sep 1926 in Rocklin, Placer Co, California, and died 10 Feb 1997 in Tehachapi, Kern Co, California. She married **(1) ? Gordon**. He was born Aft. 1920. She married **(2) James Riley Avants** Feb 1944 in San Buena Ventura, Ventura Co, California. He was born 28 Sep 1924 in Maysville, Garvin Co, Oklahoma, and died 09 Nov 1995 in Jefferson Co, Oregon. She married **(3) James Theodore Collins** 25 Mar 1956 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. He was born 04 Feb 1919 in Cheek Carter, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma, and died 07 Apr 2014 in Tehachapi, Kern Co, California.

More About James Avants and Eula Ginnebaugh:

Marriage: Feb 1944, San Buena Ventura, Ventura Co, California

More About James Collins and Eula Ginnebaugh:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1956, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

Children of Eula Ginnebaugh and James Avants are:

- 269 i. Nanette<sup>9</sup> Avants, born 05 Nov 1944 in San Buena Ventura, Ventura Co, California; died 07 Nov 1944 in San Buena Ventura, Ventura Co, California.
- 270 ii. Sharon Gail Avants, born 28 Feb 1947 in San Buena Ventura, Ventura Co, California; died 24 Mar 2015 in Tehachapi, Kern Co, California. She married Walter Roy Snider 06 Mar 1973 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada; born 20 Jul 1942 in Missouri; died 25 Oct 1995 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Walter Snider and Sharon Avants:

Divorce: 27 Jul 1979, California

Marriage: 06 Mar 1973, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

**186. Gerald Edward (Jerry)<sup>8</sup> Batchelor** (Marie A.<sup>7</sup> Ginebaugh, Leonard Emanuel<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup> Ginnebaugh, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Apr 1944. He married **(1) Donna Schaffer**. She was born Aft. 1932. He married **(2) Joy ?**. She was born Aft. 1941.

More About Gerald Edward (Jerry) Batchelor:

Residence: 1984, 5670 Hotchkiss; Lowell, Michigan

Residence 2: 1996, 114 Brenda Street; Lowell, Michigan

Children of Gerald Batchelor and Donna Schaffer are:

- + 271 i. Mark Alan<sup>9</sup> Batchelor, born 05 Feb 1964.
- 272 ii. Laurie Batchelor, born Aft. 1952. She married Greg Steriens; born Aft. 1930.

**187. Judy Kay<sup>8</sup> Batchelor** (Marie A.<sup>7</sup> Ginebaugh, Leonard Emanuel<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup> Gennebaugh, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jun 1945. She married **Edward L. Batema**. He was born 08 Aug 1945.

More About Edward L. Batema:

Residence: 1992, 7562 Candlewood; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Judy Batchelor and Edward Batema are:

- 273 i. Brett Edward<sup>9</sup> Batema, born 22 Dec 1972.
- 274 ii. Renee Marie Batema, born 15 Jan 1976. She married ? Depree.

**188. Raymond Gene<sup>8</sup> Batchelor** (Marie A.<sup>7</sup> Ginebaugh, Leonard Emanuel<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup> Gennebaugh, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jul 1947. He married **Kathlyn ?**. She was born 28 Dec 1947.

More About Raymond Gene Batchelor:

Residence: 1992, 756 Eleanor Street NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Batchelor and Kathlyn ? are:

- + 275 i. Matthew Gene<sup>9</sup> Batchelor, born 25 Jun 1966.
- + 276 ii. Kristen Ann Batchelor, born 19 Aug 1969.

**190. Sherry<sup>8</sup> Hawley** (June Elaine<sup>7</sup> Ginebaugh, Leonard Emanuel<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup> Gennebaugh, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 1950. She married **(1) John Ernest Markwardt**. He was born 20 Mar 1955 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California, and died 24 May 2007. She married **(2) ? Dietzel** Aft. 2007. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About ? Dietzel and Sherry Hawley:

Marriage: Aft. 2007

Children of Sherry Hawley and John Markwardt are:

- 277 i. Margaret<sup>9</sup> Markwardt.
- 278 ii. Michael Markwardt.
- 279 iii. Sara Elizabeth June Markwardt, born 05 Mar 1982. She married Richard Harold Bolduc, Jr. 26 Oct 2000 in Hillsborough Co, Florida; born 28 Sep 1982 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 2008 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Harold Bolduc, Jr.:

(Husband of Sara) Muskegon Mr. Richard H. "Rick" Bolduc, Jr., age 25, passed away Monday, August 4, 2008 at his home. He was born September 28, 1982 in Muskegon to Richard H. Bolduc, Sr. and Tina M. Gotts and lived in the Muskegon area his entire life. Rick was...

More About Richard Bolduc and Sara Markwardt:

Marriage: 26 Oct 2000, Hillsborough Co, Florida

- 280 iv. Autumn Lynne Markwardt, born 13 Sep 1983.
- 281 v. Cassandra (Cassie) Markwardt, born 31 Jan 1986.
- 282 vi. Lisa Katherine Markwardt, born 11 Apr 1988 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 2013.

Notes for Lisa Katherine Markwardt:

Lisa K. Markwardt of Mears passed away Sunday, Dec. 22, 2013. She was born April 11, 1988 in East Grand Rapids, Michigan. Lisa lived all her life in the Mears-Silver Lake area. She had a great laugh and was fun and sweet. She enjoyed playing soccer at Shelby High School. Lisa had a caring love for people and animals. She also loved her nieces and nephews and she loved children.



She is survived by her mother, Sherry Dietzel; her sisters, Sara Bolduc, Autumn Markwardt, Cassie Markwardt and Margaret Markwardt; and her brother, Mike Markwardt. Lisa was preceded in death by her father, John Markwardt.

There will be no services for Lisa. Arrangements are by Harris Funeral Home in Shelby.

**192. Norman Wayne<sup>8</sup> Ginebaugh** (Gilbert John<sup>7</sup>, Charles Chester<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup> Gennebaugh, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Mar 1937 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 2013 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Lois E. Hoffman** 20 Jun 1959 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Vincent Hoffman and Luella Cline. She was born 01 Jul 1937 in Michigan.

Notes for Norman Wayne Ginebaugh:

Norman Wayne Ginebaugh, 75, son of Gilbert and June Ginebaugh (deceased) and brother of Phillip (deceased), passed away Saturday, January 26th, 2013. He is survived by his loving wife, of 53 years, Lois; his children, Gregory and Kathy Ginebaugh, Charles and Sarah Ginebaugh, James and Amy Ginebaugh; his grandchildren, Deborah, Shawn and Andy Smith, David, Brian, Andrew, Collin, Jordan, Scott and Geoffrey.

Norm graduated from South High School in Grand Rapids and Western Michigan University with a degree in business. His entire career was in the financial service industry. While in his fifties, Norm retired and began his second career, following a calling to serve others, particularly children in need. In his later years, Norm focused his efforts upon benefiting Kids Food Basket, St. John's Home and local food pantries, logging thousands of hours picking up donated food and delivering it to the hungry. Norm was frequently recognized for his outstanding volunteerism and was the recipient of several awards including: Daily Points of Light, Booker T. Washington Volunteer Award, and the Humana Star Light Award. An active member of the North Grand Rapids Kiwanis Club, Norm enjoyed golf, gardening and cooking. Every Christmas, he loved dressing as Santa and delighting the children of St. John's Home. "Grandpa Norm" was a favorite of his grandchildren, both natural and "adopted". He will be greatly missed by his family and many friends for his generosity, humor and love of life.

Visitation will be held Friday, February 1 from 4 - 7 P.M. and again on Saturday, February 2 from 11 AM - 2 PM at the Heritage Life Story Funeral Home, Van Strien - Creston Chapel, 1833 Plainfield N.E. A private family service will be held. For those who wish donations may be sent to Kids Food Basket or D. A. Blodgett/St. John's Home.

Norman Ginebaugh will be remembered for his plentiful gardens and bread made from scratch, his unwavering work ethic and his complete devotion to his family, but what will be his lasting legacy is the way he selflessly gave so much of himself for the benefit of others. Whether he was delivering food to those in need, donating blood, or handing out gifts as Santa Claus, he reached so many in the community he called home throughout much of his life. Norm loved being a husband and father, but perhaps it was becoming a grandfather that was his greatest gift. A blessing in every sense of the word, he will be deeply missed while the impact he made in the lives of countless others continues to multiply in amazing ways.

Although the Great Depression covered our nation like a wet blanket throughout the 1930s, a young couple from Lyons, Michigan, was filled with unspeakable joy as they welcomed their son, Norman W., into their hearts and home on March 9, 1937, in Lansing. He was the first of two sons born to his parents, Gilbert and June (Prichard) Ginebaugh, and his father worked in the sawmill industry.

As a student Norm began his education at an elementary school in Lyons, and it continued at Sheldon Elementary School in Grand Rapids when his family moved there when he was seven years old. In school he was known as someone who was outgoing and friendly, and as a student at Grand Rapids South High School he was known as the class flirt. Right after graduating from high school in 1955, Norm went on to Grand Rapids Junior College and then transferred to Western Michigan University where earned his bachelor's degree in business.

Not to be forgotten during Norm's years in high school was his introduction to the young woman who would later steal his heart. Her name was Lois Hoffman, and although they didn't date in high school they did begin dating after he stopped in at the telephone company where she worked while he was a college student. They were married at Second Congregational Church in Grand Rapids in 1959 just a week after Norm graduated from Western Michigan University. Norm's strong work ethic began during his earliest

years in the workforce when he began working in gas stations and doing other odd jobs as a young teenager. He even put himself through college selling diamonds and pots and pans. As a young newlywed Norm worked at Old Kent Bank and Trust Company before settling in at GE Financial where he remained for 13 years.

After learning the ins and out of his career in Farmington, Norm and Lois returned to Grand Rapids where they settled into a home on N. Park Lane Dr. N.E.. It was there that they raised their three sons: Gregory, Charles, and James. Norm made one final career move to a firm that was a division of Xerox Corporation. He enjoyed a successful career there as the local office manager. Norm and Lois joined Second Congregational Church where they were actively involved over the years.

Being with his family was always a priority in Norm's life. He was an active father who was involved in the Boy Scouts when his boys were in the program, and he was also there for their school activities as well. Summers often found them camping in a travel trailer as a family to places throughout Northern Michigan and also to other locations around the country like Yellowstone National Park, Mt. Rushmore, and Florida. As a family the Ginebaughs enjoyed golfing on the course at the Elks Country Club where they were members, and it was not uncommon for the family to gather around the campfire that Norm often made in the backyard.

Throughout his life Norm was a man of many interests. His family appreciated his cooking, especially his mac and cheese, and his neighbors fully appreciated his abundant vegetable garden. Norm liked fishing and took several fishing trips up North, and he also liked cross country skiing. After he retired at the age of 55 he and Lois headed to Alabama for a month during the winter in their motor home or fifth wheel. Norm also had more time for the game he loved - golf. He was an active Kiwanian and was awarded the honor of "Kiwanian of the Year". He was known for concluding the Kiwanis meetings with a bit of wisdom or encouragement called "A Notable Quotable".

Norm's life was forever changed when he heard a voice tell him to spend his time helping others while he was driving home one day. His efforts began by bringing joy to the patients at DeVos Children's Hospital where he was known as Grandpa Norm or Santa at Christmas time. Norm also worked as a volunteer at Lincoln School where he sponsored a pancake breakfast to help bring some added money into their fund for school furnishings. During this time he also began collecting surplus food to distribute to places in need such as Other Way Ministries with his fellow Kiwanian, Frank Churchill. In 1999 Norm began delivering food to St. John's Home and he also worked with the kids who lived there. Grandpa Norm is how he was usually known there as well, and as Santa during the holidays he always made sure that every child received a gift. A day of service typically found him leaving the house shortly after breakfast and heading to local grocery stores that had surplus food waiting for him. Norm then spent a good part of the day delivering the food to various pantries and ministries in the community. Norm also donated a total of more than 21 gallons of blood over the years.

Although Norm was always a humble man, his efforts didn't go unnoticed. He was awarded with the Family Futures Booker T. Washington Volunteer Award for his service to children as well as the Humana Starlight Award for his volunteer work with Access of West Michigan, Kids food Basket, and the Salvation Army's Booth Family Services and the Daily Points of Light. Norm was a finalist in the Senior Volunteer of the Year race for the 2012 Governor's Service Awards. Life became more difficult for Norm and his loved ones when he was diagnosed with cancer just this past spring, but his faith, courage, and optimism never wavered. A generous, compassionate, and vibrant man, Norman Ginebaugh was a treasure in the lives of those too numerous to count. His family, whether through bloodlines or heart strings, was his greatest gift. The timeless legacy Norm leaves behind will be carried on by the loved ones he cherished most.

Norman Wayne Ginebaugh, 75, son of Gilbert & June Ginebaugh (deceased) and brother of Phillip (deceased), passed away Saturday, January 26th, 2013. He is survived by his loving wife, of 53 years, Lois, his children: Gregory and Kathy Ginebaugh, Charles and Sarah Ginebaugh, James and Amy Ginebaugh; his grandchildren Deborah, Shawn and Andy Smith, David, Brian, Andrew, Collin, Jordan, Scott and Geoffrey. Visitation will be held Friday, February 1 from 4 - 7 P.M. and again on Saturday February 2 from 11 AM - 2 PM at the Heritage Life Story Funeral Home, Van Strien - Creston Chapel, 1833 Plainfield N.E. A private family service will be held. For those who wish donations may be sent to Kids Food Basket or D. A. Blodgett/St. John's Home.

More About Norman Wayne Ginebaugh:

Military service: Bet. 1954 - 1956, US Marine Corp  
Residence: 1993, 108 N. Park Drive NE Lane; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Norman Ginebaugh and Lois Hoffman:  
Marriage: 20 Jun 1959, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Ginebaugh and Lois Hoffman are:

- + 283 i. Gregory Scott (Gregg)<sup>9</sup> Ginebaugh, born 18 Apr 1960.
- + 284 ii. Charles John (Chuck) Ginebaugh, born 18 Apr 1962.
- + 285 iii. James M. Ginebaugh, born 22 Aug 1964.

**193. Philip Lee<sup>8</sup> Ginebaugh** (Gilbert John<sup>7</sup>, Charles Chester<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup> Gennebaugh, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1940 in Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1985 in Brook Park, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Judith L. (Judy) ?** 1962 in Michigan. She was born Aft. 1935.

More About Philip Lee Ginebaugh:  
Burial: Nov 1985, East Plains Cemetery St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan  
Military service: SN US Coast Gurad  
Social Security Number: 372-36-5297

More About Philip Ginebaugh and Judith ?:  
Divorce: 20 May 1983, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio  
Marriage: 1962, Michigan

Child of Philip Ginebaugh and Judith ? is:

- + 286 i. Cynthia (Cindy)<sup>9</sup> Ginebaugh, born 16 Nov 1963.

**196. James Bradford<sup>8</sup> Clapp** (Ruth Mary<sup>7</sup> Ginnebaugh, Charles Chester<sup>6</sup> Ginebaugh, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup> Gennebaugh, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Oct 1948. He married **Mary Ella Barber**. She was born 01 Aug 1952.

Children of James Clapp and Mary Barber are:

- 287 i. Angella Marie<sup>9</sup> Clapp, born 24 Jul 1974. She married Brian Cary Phebus; born 06 Oct 1974.
- 288 ii. Amy Catherine Clapp, born 10 Dec 1976.
- 289 iii. James Bradford Clapp, Jr., born 14 Jan 1977.
- 290 iv. Michael Clarence Clapp, born 13 Mar 1981.

**197. Julie Ann<sup>8</sup> Clapp** (Ruth Mary<sup>7</sup> Ginnebaugh, Charles Chester<sup>6</sup> Ginebaugh, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup> Gennebaugh, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jan 1954. She married **Gary Lee Westmaas**, son of Kenneth Westmaas and Edith Beverwyk. He was born 15 Apr 1956.

Children of Julie Clapp and Gary Westmaas are:

- 291 i. Laura Lynn<sup>9</sup> Westmaas, born 29 Jul 1987. She married Shawn Douglas Benish 18 Aug 2018 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida; born 24 Mar 1991.

More About Shawn Benish and Laura Westmaas:  
Marriage: 18 Aug 2018, Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida

- 292 ii. Rebecca Westmaas, born 26 Mar 1991; died 01 Jun 2012.

**201. William Karl<sup>8</sup> Klipfel** (Shirley Ann<sup>7</sup> Ginebaugh, Charles Chester<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup> Gennebaugh, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 May 1961, and died 25 May 1997 in Michigan. He married **Donna Kay Charlick** Bef. 1985. She was

born 22 Apr 1962.

Notes for William Karl Klipfel:

Detroit – William K. Klipfel, age 36, May 25, 1997. Loving father of David William and Douglas Ryan. Dear son of Karl and Shirley Klipfel. Brother of Rebecca and Katie.

Friends may visit at Lynch & Sons Funeral Home, 1368 N. Crooks (between 14-15 Mile Rds.), Wednesday 5-9 p.m. Funeral at First United Methodist Church, 1589 W. Maple Rd., Birmingham, Thursday 1 p.m. Memorials: Cranbrook Endowment Fund, 380 Lone Pine Rd., P.O. box 801, Bloomfield Hills, Michigan 48303; or Friends of Oakland Family Services, 5309 Van Ness Dr., Bloomfield Hills, Michigan 48302.

More About William Karl Klipfel:

Residence: 29349 Southgate Drive; Lathrup Village, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1990 - 1996, 3934 Devon Road; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About William Klipfel and Donna Charlick:

Marriage: Bef. 1985

Children of William Klipfel and Donna Charlick are:

- |     |  |
|-----|--|
| 293 | i. David William <sup>9</sup> Klipfel, born 1985. He married Kelly ?.        |
| 294 | ii. Douglas Ryan Klipfel, born 30 Jun 1988. He married Chelsea ?; born 1992. |

**206. Larry Gray<sup>8</sup> Genebach** (Carleton Grey<sup>7</sup>, George Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Carl Friedrich (Charles)<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 2014. He married **Nona Ellen Nielson** 17 Apr 1948, daughter of Charles Nielson and Nellie ?. She was born 02 Mar 1918 in Burlington, Racine Co, Wisconsin, and died 01 Jun 2008 in Madison, Madison Co, Virginia.

Notes for Larry Gray Genebach:

Larry Gray Genebach passed away on the evening of June 21, 2014, a resident of the retirement community of the Village at Orchard Ridge in Winchester, Virginia. He was born April 2, 1924 in Battle Creek, Michigan to Carleton Gray Genebach and Elizabeth Smith Genebach. He attended Culver Military Academy in Culver, Indiana, graduating in 1943. After Officer Candidate School he was commissioned 2d Lieutenant at Fort Sill, Oklahoma. Liaison basic flight training at Pittsburg, Kansas, advanced artillery training at Fort Sill, and specialized flight training at Camp Bowie, Texas prepared him for his arrival in the European Theatre of Operation in November, 1944 at Epinal, France, at the age of 20 years. He served as a liaison pilot from November 1944 until April, 1945, was promoted to 1st Lieutenant in Feb, 1945, and was awarded the Air Medal and three Oak Leaf Clusters for meritorious service in action. After the war ended, he transferred to the Military Police Corps, and continued to serve in Europe until 1947. Returning to the United States, Larry married Nona Nielsen on April 17, 1948 after a whirlwind romance of less than two weeks.

Following his military career, Larry worked as a Federal Investigator in Wilmington, Delaware and Washington, D.C. He retired in 1979 after 36 years of combined military and civilian federal service. He later worked in the private sector as an investigator for Fauquier County, Virginia and as a polygraph examiner, followed by a decade of volunteer work that included working with the Warrenton Rescue Squad, the Flint Hill Fire and Rescue, and the Fauquier Hospital located in Warrenton, Virginia.

Larry is survived by his step-daughter, Carol Lewis, of Albuquerque, New Mexico, his daughter, Sharon Luke and her husband, Peter Luke, of Sperryville, Virginia, his daughter, Susan Munday, and her husband Stewart Munday, of Warrenton, Virginia, and his grandchildren, Sarah Marie Batchelder, Christina Holland Luke, and Benjamin Garrett Luke. His wife of 60 years, Nona, predeceased him in 2008, and his granddaughter, Lisa Sharon Batchelder predeceased him in 2007.

Notes for Nona Ellen Nielson:

Nona Nielsen Genebach, 90, died Sunday, June 1, 2008, in Madison County, Virginia, with her

husband, Larry Genebach, by her side. In addition to her husband, she is survived by her sister, Madjol Klein of Phoenix, Arizona; her three daughters, Carol Lewis of Albuquerque, New Mexico, Sharon Luke of Sperryville, Virginia, and Susan Munday of Warrenton, Virginia; by her six grand-children, Katherine Otero, Ann Armijo, and Susan Carter all of Albuquerque, New Mexico, Christina Luke and Ben Luke of Sperryville, Virginia, and Sarah Batchelder, of Warrenton, Virginia; and by six great-grandchildren, Richard Sanchez of Maryland, Frances Steckbauer, Mariah Steckbauer, Ryann Carter, Victor Armijo, and Jada Carter, all of Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Mrs. Genebach was born March 2, 1918, in Burlington, Wisconsin, the daughter of Nellie and Charles Nielsen. In her young adult years, she was a professional trumpet player and in the 1940s had her own dance band. One evening in the spring of 1948, a young soldier came into the club where she was playing, and fell in love at first sight. He returned every evening until she agreed to go out with him. They were married 11 days later and they celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary this year on April 17.

After raising her daughters, Mrs. Genebach worked for many years as a store detective in Fairfax County, Virginia. She enjoyed her years in law enforcement and had an impressive arrest and conviction record. In 1976, she helped her daughter Sharon open her law practice in Washington, Virginia, and subsequently worked there as a legal secretary for 30 years. She loved her job, learning about the legal profession, and mastering the use of a computer in her 1970's. She enjoyed her association with the attorneys, courthouse staff, clients and others she met through her work, and she became good friends with many of them.

The family is grateful to Dr. James Dale of Luray, Virginia, Dr. Jerry Martin of Washington, Virginia, and Dr. Thomas Sentz of Warrenton, Virginia for their professional care and friendship during Mrs. Genebach's long illness, and to Gloria Treadway of Madison, Virginia, who provided loving home care to her during the last months of her life. Mrs. Genebach was much loved by her family and is greatly missed by them. Her ashes will be spread in the Genebach family plot in Battle Creek, Michigan.

More About Nona Ellen Nielson:

Burial: 2008, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 19 May 1949, left port Yokohama, Japan on the ship 'USAT 'General C.G. Morton' w/ daughter Carol J. Genebach

Emigration 2: 31 May 1949, arrived port San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

Residence: 1949, Ken822 40th Street;

More About Larry Genebach and Nona Nielson:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1948

Children of Larry Genebach and Nona Nielson are:

- + 295 i. Sharon Diane<sup>9</sup> Genebach, born 14 Jul 1950 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 296 ii. Susan Anne Genebach, born 04 Jan 1956.

**211. Maj. Lowell Burke<sup>8</sup> Genebach, Jr.** (Lowell Burke<sup>7</sup>, George Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Carl Friedrich (Charles)<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jun 1926 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 1998 in Reston, Fairfax Co, Virginia. He married **Martha Eloise (Elaine) Martin** 07 May 1949 in West Point, New York, daughter of Fred Martin and Virginia Matney. She was born 26 Oct 1927 in Waynesville, Haywood Co, North Carolina, and died 08 Aug 2013 in Warren, Virginia.

Notes for Maj. Lowell Burke Genebach, Jr.:

Retired Army Maj. Lowell Burke Genebach, Jr., 71, of Reston, Virginia, former county Republican Party chairman and Battle Creek civic leader, died Sunday, May 3, 1998, in Fairfax Hospital in Falls Church, Virginia. He was born June 15, 1926, in Battle Creek to Lowell and Mildred (Tobey) Genebach Sr. He attended Lakeview High School and graduated from the Bullis School in Silver Springs, Maryland. He graduated from West Point Academy, New York, in 1948 and served as a major in the U.S. Army and Army Reserves. He was former president of the family business, United Steel & Wire Co. in Battle Creek, and was a program analyst and budget officer at the Battle Creek Federal Center. He was

presented with the Department of Health, Education and Welfare's Superior Service Award in 1972 for his contribution to the department's programs. He married Eloise Martin in May 1949 in West Point, New York. She survives in Reston, Virginia.

Also surviving are sons, Dr. Edwin Dennis Genebach of Salt Lake City and Michael Lee Genebach of Herndon, Virginia; a daughter, Jean Martha Gibson of Reston, Virginia; eight grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; and a sister, Jean Marion Gal of Kalamazoo.

Former parish administrator of St. Timothy's Episcopal Church in Reston, Virginia. Member of Herndon, Virginia, and Battle Creek Rotary Clubs. Former Calhoun County Republican vice chairman and chairman. Founder of the Reston Community Players in Virginia. Former board member of the Battle Creek Civic Theatre and president from 1957 to 1960. Former treasurer of the YMCA and president of the Battle Creek Civic Swim Club from 1960 to 1961. Services: 11 a.m. today in St. Timothy's Episcopal Church, Reston, Va. Burial: Chestnut Grove Cemetery, Herndon, Virginia. Memorials: American Cancer Society, P.O. Box 699, Vienna, Virginia, or St. Timothy's Episcopal Church. Arrangements: Green Funeral Home, Herndon, Virginia.

More About Maj. Lowell Burke Genebach, Jr.:

Residence: 1993, 11607 Sourwood Lane; Herndon, Virginia

Notes for Martha Eloise (Elaine) Martin:

Eloise M. Genebach "Tweets" on August 8, 2013, we lost our dearly loved "Tweets". Though eventually taken by lung cancer, she remained somehow joyful and vibrant to the end. Born and raised in Waynesville, North Carolina, she met her husband, Lowell B. Genebach, Jr., who preceded her in death, when she danced with the New York City Ballet. At that time, Lowell was a cadet at the US Military Academy in West Point, New York. She became a U.S. Civil Servant in 1964 and retired in 1992. In retirement, she became an avid bird watcher and conservationist.

Her memory lives on in the hearts and minds of her surviving family members, including her devoted children, Michael L. Genebach and Jean Gibson, both of Reston, VA and Edwin Dennis Genebach of Sandy, UT; her eight grandchildren, Alice Doolittle, Chris Genebach, Matt Genebach, JD Sipe, Kim Gibson, Brian Gibson, Sharon Marcus and Bill Genebach; and her three great-grandchildren.

A viewing will be held Tuesday, August 13 from 6 to 8 p.m. at Adams-Green Funeral Home, 721 Elden St., Herndon, Virginia. A funeral service will be held at 10 a.m., Wednesday, August 14 at St. Timothy's Episcopal Church, 432 Van Buren St., Herndon, followed by interment at Chestnut Grove Cemetery, Herndon.

More About Martha Eloise (Elaine) Martin:

Emigration: 13 Apr 1953, left port Bremerhaven, Germany on the ship 'USNS Upshur' w/ children Edwin Dennis & Jean Martha Genebach

Emigration 2: 22 Apr 1953, arrived port New York, New York

Marriage Notes for Lowell Genebach and Martha Martin:

May 8, 1949 - Holy Trinity Chapel at West Point, New York, was the Martha Eloise Martin of New York City and Lieut. Lowell B. Genebach, Jr., of Fort Monmouth, New Jersey. The bride the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Earl Martin of Love Lane, Waynesville, North Carolina and Lieutenant Genebach's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Lowell B. Genebach of Willard Woods.

May 8, 1949 - The Rev. Joseph P. Moore of Holy Trinity chapel officiated at the service which was witnessed by about 75 guests, including many Battle Creek friends and classmates of the groom. Miss Jean Marion Genebach, the groom's sister, was maid of honor. Miss Genebach was given two days' vacation from the New York company of "Oklahoma!" In which she is dancing in order to attend the wedding. The bridesmaids, all of whom have been dancing with the bride in the Ballet society and the New York City Ballet company, were Miss Arlouine Case of Huntington, West Virginia, Miss Dorothy Dushock of Yonkers, New York, Miss Doris Breckenridge of Dallas, Texas, and Miss Caryl Brown of Ashland, Oregon. Lieut. Edwin D. Patterson of Superior, Wisconsin, who is stationed at Fort Belvoir, Virginia, was best man. The ushers were Lieut. William C. Burns of Pekin, Illinois, John W. Brennan of Valders, Wisconsin, William L. Cook, II, of Dickson, Tennessee, Lee T. Doyle of Lakewood, Ohio, John B

Bellinger, Jr., of Arlington, Virginia, and William R. Bandeen of Midland. All were classmates of the groom at West Point.

White spring flowers decorated the chapel and the couple passed under the traditional arch of sabres at the conclusion of the double ring service Master Sergt. Edward H. Gidley, Rtd., was organist and Miss Mavis Dean of Ithaca, New York, sang two selections before the ceremony. The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore a white taffeta gown made with an off-the-shoulder illusion neckline a full taffeta skirt and a train bordered with a deep ruffle of taffeta. The gown had a scalloped bertha and the long tight sleeves ended in lily points over the hands. Her fingertip illusion veil cascaded from a queen's crown of seed pearls. She carried a shower bouquet of white roses, sweet peas and tiny white rosebuds tied with narrow white satin streamers. She wore a single strand pearl necklace, gift of the groom, and carried a white lace-edged handkerchief which was a family heirloom. The five attendants were gowned alike in white taffeta dresses with soft illusion necklines. The two-tiered peplum skirts fastened into small bustle backs. Shirred taffeta bonnets with tiny clusters of lilies of the valley on either side were their headdresses and they wore white lace mitts. Miss Genebach carried a shower bouquet of mixed blue flowers with pale blue ribbons and the four bridesmaids had similar bouquets of J roses with blue ribbons. Mrs. Martin wore a sage green crepe afternoon dress with matching accessories and brown orchids and Mrs. Genebach chose a lavender Irish linen gown with gold kid accessories, purple hat and gloves and purple pansy orchids.

At the reception which followed, the new Mrs. Genebach cut the wedding cake with a sabre. In traditional fashion. White spring flowers decorated the tables in the officers' club at West Point, where the affair was held, and a miniature bride and groom topped the three-tiered cake. When Lieutenant Genebach and his bride left for a few days in New York City, she was wearing a dusty pink gabardine suit with navy blue and grey accessories. Her flowers were white roses. They will be at home at 380 Long Branch avenue, Long Branch, New Jersey, until June 28. when Lieutenant Genebach will finish at the Signal Corps school at Fort Monmouth. After a month's leave, he will report at Camp Stoneman, California, to be sent to Hawaii where he will be stationed and where the couple will live. Mrs. Genebach has studied at the Waynesville, North Carolina high school a Western Carolina Teachers' college in Cullowhee, North Carolina and for three years at the School of American Ballet in New York City. Lieutenant Genebach was graduated in 1948 from the United States Military academy with a bachelor of science degree and a commission as second lieutenant in the United States Army. Guests at the wedding included cadet friends of the lieutenant still at the academy: Fred E Martin, Jr., of Waynesville, Colorado and Mrs. John B. Martin of Philadelphia; Mrs. Charles M. Tobey, Mr. and Mrs. Carleton G. Genebach, and Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Jenkins, all of Battle Creek; Miss Ann Stiefel and Miss Robin MacGregor of Battle Creek, attending The Master's School at Dobbs Ferry, New York; Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Oakley (Mrs. Oakley is the former Jane Burt of Battle Creek) of East Orange, New Jersey; Robert S. Gaskill formerly of Battle Creek, of Babson Park, Massachusetts; Mr. and Mrs. Edward X. Tuttle and Miss Martha Tuttle, formerly of Battle Creek and now of Bronxville, New York.

The wedding was a reunion for several of the groom's close friends who will leave soon for their various overseas assignments.

More About Lowell Genebach and Martha Martin:

Marriage: 07 May 1949, West Point, New York

Children of Lowell Genebach and Martha Martin are:

- + 297 i. Dr. Edwin Dennis<sup>9</sup> Genebach, born 24 Mar 1950 in Heidelberg, Wurtemberg, Germany.
- + 298 ii. Jean Martha Genebach, born 05 May 1952 in Heidelberg, Wurtemberg, Germany.
- + 299 iii. Michael Lee Genebach, born 14 Feb 1954.

**212. Jean Marian<sup>8</sup> Genebach** (Lowell Burke<sup>7</sup>, George Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Carl Friedrich (Charles)<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jun 1930 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 2018 in Belchertown, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts. She married **Martin Gal** 29 May 1951 in Travis Co, Texas. He was born 02 Jun 1927 in Springfield, Ohio, and died 08 Nov 2009 in Belchertown, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts.

Notes for Jean Marian Genebach:

The sons and daughters of Jean Gal are sad to announce the final passing of their mother after a prolonged, debilitating illness. She was born Jean Marian Genebach to Lowell and Mildred Genebach in Battle Creek, Michigan. Her first love was dancing, which led to a long career in dance and theater. In 1948, she won a role in the touring company of the Broadway musical, "Oklahoma!," when she was only 18. She met her husband Martin Gal (d. 2009), while enrolled as a dance student at the University of Texas and they married in 1951. They settled in Michigan, where they lived until moving to the Amherst area to be closer to their children. Jean led the "Rhythmic Choir" at Edgewood Universal Church in East Lansing for many years, taught children's dance and was the Director of the children's theater program at the Kalamazoo Civic Theater in the 1970's. Jean and Martin had many interests, including a Storytelling, once at the Smithsonian in Washington, DC, and a long-standing tradition of hosting charade parties for family and friends. In addition to her interest in the arts, Jean was heavily involved in the League of Women's voters and led the Michigan branch of the organization in the 1990's. To her children and, later, her grandchildren, she was a woman of tremendous positive energy, playfulness, and unconditional love.

Jean is survived by her five children, Hillary Gal (New York, New York), Graham Gal (Amherst, Massachusetts), Susannah Gal (Harrisburg, Pennsylvania), David Nelson-Gal (Palo Alto, California) and Alyson Gal (Milton, Massachusetts), eleven grandchildren, and three great-grandchildren. Beers and Story Belchertown Funeral Home has been entrusted with the arrangements.

#### Notes for Martin Gal:

Martin Gall, age 82 of Belchertown, Massachusetts, passed away on November 8, 2009. Martin was born June 2, 1927 in Springfield, Ohio, son of the late Mathias and Molly (Goldberg) Gal. He received his Bachelor of Arts from Carnegie Mellon University, his Masters of Theater Arts from the University of Texas and was a World War II U.S. Navy veteran. Professionally, Martin worked as an author, a producer at National Educational Television, which later became Public Broadcasting Service, a businessman and a real estate broker. He enjoyed writing, graphic arts and acting, along with charades, storytelling, country dancing and filmmaking.

He will be deeply missed by his wife of 58 years, Jean (Genebach) Gal, along with his children, Hillary Gal and husband Bill Kiley of New York, New York, Graham Gal and wife Francine Fink Gal of Amherst, Massachusetts, Susannah Baxter-Gal and husband Hilton Baxter of Binghamton, New York, David Nelson-Gal and wife Julia Nelson-Gal of Palo Alto, California, and Alyson Allen and husband Ralph Allen of Milton, Massachusetts. He leaves eleven grandchildren, Robert Kiley, Justin, Lyle and David Gal, Christine and Katrin Baxter, Maxwell, Tobey and Jackson Nelson-Gal, and Andre and Emma Allen and a great-grandson Mason Alexander Gal.

Martin is survived by siblings Richard Gal of Altamonte Springs, Florida, Ruth Sicherman of Cleveland, Ohio and Eleanor Estabrook of Geneva, Ohio. Beers and Story Funeral Home has been entrusted with the arrangements. A memorial service will be held at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to Temple B'Nai Israel, Kalamazoo, Michigan.

#### More About Martin Gal and Jean Genebach:

Marriage: 29 May 1951, Travis Co, Texas

#### Children of Jean Genebach and Martin Gal are:

- |       |      |  |
|-------|------|--|
| 300   | i.   | Hillary Gene <sup>9</sup> Gal, born 01 Feb 1952 in Travis Co, Texas. |
| + 301 | ii.  | Graham Francis Gal, born 04 Jul 1953 in Dallas Co, Texas.            |
| + 302 | iii. | Susannah Gal, born 29 Oct 1958.                                      |
| + 303 | iv.  | David Nelson-Gal, born 18 Dec 1959.                                  |
| + 304 | v.   | Alyson Brooke Gal, born 30 Jun 1961.                                 |

**214. Mark Steven<sup>8</sup> Seitz** (Arlo David<sup>7</sup>, Emma Olive<sup>6</sup> Sommer, Maria Barbara<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jul 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Lou Rupley** 26 Aug 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Nov 1951.

#### More About Mark Steven Seitz:

Education: 1969, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan



Occupation: night manager Saginaw Club 219 N. Washington; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 4815 Raymond; Midland, Michigan

More About Mark Seitz and Mary Rupley:  
Marriage: 26 Aug 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mark Seitz and Mary Rupley are:

- 305 i. ?<sup>9</sup> Seitz, born Aft. 1978.
- 306 ii. ? Seitz, born Aft. 1980.

**215. Collin David<sup>8</sup> Seitz** (Arlo David<sup>7</sup>, Emma Olive<sup>6</sup> Sommer, Maria Barbara<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jun 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gloria Guth** 17 Jun 1978. She was born 09 Apr 1954.

More About Collin David Seitz:  
Education: 1972, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 333 NE Fairgrounds, Apt G202; Bremerton, Washington

More About Collin Seitz and Gloria Guth:  
Marriage: 17 Jun 1978

Children of Collin Seitz and Gloria Guth are:

- 307 i. Jennifer Lynn<sup>9</sup> Seitz, born 11 Apr 1982.
- 308 ii. Charrisa Seitz, born 18 Mar 1985.
- 309 iii. Daniel Nathan Seitz, born 29 Nov 1986.

## Generation No. 9

**216. Scott<sup>9</sup> Frey** (Howard Keith<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Elisabeth Lidia<sup>6</sup> Niethammer, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1938. He married **Lynn ?**. She was born Aft. 1938.

Children of Scott Frey and Lynn ? are:

- 310 i. Robert<sup>10</sup> Frey, born Aft. 1958.
- 311 ii. Zach Frey, born Aft. 1960.

**217. Nancy<sup>9</sup> Frey** (Howard Keith<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Elisabeth Lidia<sup>6</sup> Niethammer, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1940. She married **? Ross**. He was born Aft. 1935.

Children of Nancy Frey and ? Ross are:

- 312 i. Scott<sup>10</sup> Ross, born Aft. 1960.
- 313 ii. David Ross, born Aft. 1961.

**218. Gretchen Johanna<sup>9</sup> Klager** (Wayne George<sup>8</sup>, Albert<sup>7</sup>, Maria Martha<sup>6</sup> Niethammer, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jun 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ronald Adam Meyer** Aft. 1960, son of Alfons Meyer and Agnes Cook. He was born 13 Oct 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 2010 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gretchen Johanna Klager:  
Baptism: 06 Sep 1944, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Albert Klager & Mrs. John Miller

Notes for Ronald Adam Meyer:

Ronald A. Meyer of Dexter, Michigan died March 10, 2010 at age 66. He was born in Detroit, MI of immigrant parents: Alfons and Agnes (Cook) Meyer. He attended Ann Arbor Pioneer High School and Lawrence Technical University. He worked at Ford Motor Company for 17 years where in the lab he was called "The Wizard". He then went into the electrical contracting business until he retired in 2008. He was tenacious in everything he did. For many years he enjoyed Boy Scouts with his sons. He was a Little League coach, a hunter safety instructor and a fisherman. He was proud to be a Dexter Lion and received the Melvin Jones Fellow for Dedication to Humanitarian Services. In recent years he enjoyed boating on Lake Michigan and working on his antique wooden boat.

He is survived by his high school sweetheart and wife of 47 years, Gretchen (Klager), two sons, Steven (Michele Rutsey) Meyer, and Karl (Julia Easson) Meyer, four grandchildren, Maria Alexandra, Lukas Karl, Gabriella Sophia and Andrew Carl Meyer, all of Ann Arbor.

Visitation will be held on Friday, March 12 from 4 to 6 and 7 to 9 p.m. at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel (3410 Broad St, Dexter). The funeral will be held on Saturday, March 13 at Faith Lutheran Church (9575 N. Territorial Rd, Dexter) at 11 a.m. with visitation from 10 a.m. until the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to Faith Lutheran Church or the Dexter Lions Club.

More About Ronald Adam Meyer:

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Meyer and Gretchen Klager:

Marriage: Aft. 1960

Children of Gretchen Klager and Ronald Meyer are:

- + 314 i. Karl William<sup>10</sup> Meyer, born 28 Jan 1963.
- + 315 ii. Steven Wayne Meyer, born 20 Jan 1964.

**220. Thomas Patrick<sup>9</sup> Moeller** (Margaret J.<sup>8</sup> Dodes, Alice Friederike<sup>7</sup> Klaeger, Maria Martha<sup>6</sup> Niethammer, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 1948. He married **Linda Wasielewski** Aft. 1968. She was born Aft. 1948.

More About Thomas Moeller and Linda Wasielewski:

Marriage: Aft. 1968

Child of Thomas Moeller and Linda Wasielewski is:

- 316 i. Angela Marie<sup>10</sup> Moeller, born 1975.

**226. Neil Benjamin<sup>9</sup> VanBruggen** (Kathryn Benja<sup>8</sup> Klager, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Maria Martha<sup>6</sup> Niethammer, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Nov 1944. He married **Barbara Van ?** Jul 1966. She was born Aft. 1944.

More About Neil VanBruggen and Barbara Van ?:

Marriage: Jul 1966

Children of Neil VanBruggen and Barbara Van ? are:

- 317 i. Kelly Sue<sup>10</sup> VanBruggen, born 30 Dec 1968.
- 318 ii. Sandra VanBruggen, born 28 Jun 1970.

**227. Kathryn Jane<sup>9</sup> VanBruggen** (Kathryn Benja<sup>8</sup> Klager, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Maria Martha<sup>6</sup> Niethammer, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Dec 1946. She married **David Dyer** Oct 1966. He was born 05 Oct 1947.

More About David Dyer and Kathryn VanBruggen:

Marriage: Oct 1966

Children of Kathryn VanBruggen and David Dyer are:

- 319 i. Laura Jane<sup>10</sup> Dyer, born Aug 1967.
- 320 ii. Amy Louise Dyer, born 1968.
- 321 iii. David Dyer, Jr., born 08 Aug 1972.
- 322 iv. Matthew Dyer, born 22 Apr 1974.

**231. David Denison<sup>9</sup> Walline** (Martha Jane<sup>8</sup> Klager, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Maria Martha<sup>6</sup> Niethammer, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Mar 1949. He married **Linda Johnson** 20 May 1972. She was born Aft. 1949.

Marriage Notes for David Walline and Linda Johnson:

Jan. 10, 1972 - Mr. and Mrs. Clarence E. Wills of Lincoln, Nebraska, announce the engagement of their daughter, Linda Kay Johnson, to David Denison Walline. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest W. Walline, 4344 Stoneycroft, Okemos. The bride-elect graduated from Nebraska Methodist School of Nursing in Omaha and the University of Nebraska in Lincoln, where she was a member of Alpha Lambda Delta honorary sorority. She is presently an instructor at Lincoln (Nebraska) General School of Nursing.

The prospective bridegroom is a graduate of Roosevelt High School in Ypsilanti and also is a University of Nebraska graduate, where he was a member of the university football team. He is a graduate assistant at U of N. An April 8 wedding date has been set.

More About David Walline and Linda Johnson:

Marriage: 20 May 1972

Children of David Walline and Linda Johnson are:

- 323 i. Christine<sup>10</sup> Walline, born Aug 1973.
- 324 ii. Benjamin Walline, born Dec 1974.

**232. Peter Michael<sup>9</sup> Walline** (Martha Jane<sup>8</sup> Klager, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Maria Martha<sup>6</sup> Niethammer, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Apr 1950. He married **Cynthia Ann Furtney** 22 Aug 1971. She was born Aft. 1950.

Marriage Notes for Peter Walline and Cynthia Furtney:

Mr. and Mrs. Peter Michael Walline are honeymooning in the Upper Peninsula following their marriage Saturday Aug. 22, 1971 at the Emmanuel Lutheran Church in Ypsilanti. The bride is the former Miss Cynthia Ann Furtney, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Donald L. Furtney of Ypsilanti. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest William Walline, 4344 Stoneycroft, Okemos. Miss Diane Furtney of Ypsilanti, the bride's sister, attended her as maid-of-honor. Miss Patricia Hoobler of Ypsilanti and Mrs. Peter Kempf of Ann Arbor were bridesmaids. Eric Walline of Okemos, the bridegroom's brother, was best man. David Walline of Okemos, the bridegroom's brother, was best man. David Walline of Okemos, another brother, and Peter Kempf of Ann Arbor were groomsmen. David Clare of Ida and James Walline of Holt, the bridegroom's cousin, were ushers. Lisa Furtney of Ypsilanti, the bride's cousin, was flower-girl.

Special guests at the wedding and reception following in the AUW Hall in Ypsilanti were Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Klager of Ann Arbor, the bridegroom's grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Can Furtney of Pinckney and Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Millspaugh of Ypsilanti, the bride's grandparents.

More About Peter Walline and Cynthia Furtney:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1971

Children of Peter Walline and Cynthia Furtney are:

- 325 i. Matthew<sup>10</sup> Walline, born 1974.
- 326 ii. Heather Walline, born 1975.

**242. Lauren Kaye<sup>9</sup> Niethamer** (Richard Earl<sup>8</sup>, William Frederick<sup>7</sup>, Georg Moses<sup>6</sup> Niethammer, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Oct 1959 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas. She married **Brian Allen Wygle** 07 Sep 1985 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 1959.

More About Brian Allen Wygle:

Residence: 2011, 200 E. Angelena, No. 306; Burbank, California

More About Brian Wygle and Lauren Niethamer:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1985, Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Lauren Niethamer and Brian Wygle are:

- 327 i. Spencer Ryan<sup>10</sup> Wygle, born 27 Aug 1986 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 328 ii. Dustin Tanner Wygle, born 14 Sep 1988 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California.

**243. Kevin Richard<sup>9</sup> Niethamer** (Richard Earl<sup>8</sup>, William Frederick<sup>7</sup>, Georg Moses<sup>6</sup> Niethammer, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jul 1962 in Bexar Co, Texas. He married **Laurel Dawne Messer** 21 Dec 1985 in Dallas Co, Texas. She was born 12 Oct 1962 in Tyler, Texas.

More About Kevin Richard Niethamer:

Residence: 1993, 8917 Smokey Drive; Plano, Texas

Residence 2: 2011, 8440 High Meadows Drive; Plano, Texas

More About Kevin Niethamer and Laurel Messer:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1985, Dallas Co, Texas

Children of Kevin Niethamer and Laurel Messer are:

- 329 i. Emily Marie<sup>10</sup> Niethamer, born 09 May 1989 in Dallas Co, Texas.
- 330 ii. Kristen Grace Niethamer, born 08 Jan 1992 in Dallas Co, Texas.
- 331 iii. Erik Andrew Niethamer, born 17 May 1994 in Collin Co, Texas.

**247. Wendy<sup>9</sup> Wetzel** (Donna Kathleen<sup>8</sup> Schmidt, Delta Kathleen<sup>7</sup> Niethammer, Gustave Adolph<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Sep 1956, and died 17 Mar 2012 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Mark Stephen Dettloff**. He was born 22 Oct 1957. She married **(2) Sam Cubba, Jr.** 1997, son of Sam Cubba and Anna Bartolo. He was born 24 Sep 1961, and died 06 Nov 2016 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wendy Wetzel:

Wendy Wetzel Dettloff, age 55, of St. Clair Shores, passed away unexpectedly on March 17, 2012. She is survived by her loving husband of 15 years, Sam Cubba. Loving mother of Kristin (Shawn) Kelly and Abby Dettloff and predeceased by her son, Joseph Dettloff. Cherished grandmother of Kaden and Kaitlyn Kelly.

Also survived by her loving mother, Donna Wetzel and dear sisters, Mary Wismor Davis and Nancy (Michael) Wetzel-Mudri and predeceased by her father, Joseph Gerald Wetzel. Also surviving are two nephews, David and Whitney Wismor and niece, Emilie Davis. Wendy was very kind, loving and thoughtful, always willing and happy to help others.

Visitation at A.H. Peters Funeral Home, 20705 Mack Avenue, Grosse Pointe Woods on Thursday, March 22, from 2-9 p.m. and Knights of Columbus service at 7 p.m. Memorial service will be scheduled at a future date. Memorial donations may be made through family members to be deposited to the Wendy Dettloff Grandchildren's Scholarships Fund.

Notes for Sam Cubba, Jr.:

Sam Cubba Jr., age 55, passed away November 6, 2016. Beloved husband of Lynda. His furry companion Peanut. Dear brother of Rosanne Allor, Ron (Karen) Cubba, John Cubba, and Bob (Rita) Cubba. Uncle of Jennifer (Pete) Sattler, Anthony Allor, Michele (Ron) Goss, Anna (Shane) DeNooijer, Ron Cubba Jr., Courtney Kohloff, John Cubba Jr., Rachel Cubba, and Robert Cubba Jr. Predeceased by his parents Sam and Ann, brother-in-law Mark Allor and niece Jacquelyn Cubba. President of Lakeshore Council K of C 2733 and avid bowler, golfer and games of chance. Visitation at the St. Clair Shores Chapel of Bagnasco & Calcaterra Funeral Home 25800 Harper Avenue (3 blocks N. of 10 Mile) Thursday 3-9 p.m. and Friday 1-9 p.m. with Rosary at 7 p.m. Funeral Saturday 10 a.m. at the funeral home. Interment Resurrection Cemetery.

More About Sam Cubba and Wendy Wetzel:  
Marriage: 1997

Children of Wendy Wetzel and Mark Dettloff are:

- + 332 i. Kristin Kathleen<sup>10</sup> Dettloff, born 01 Mar 1981.
- 333 ii. Abby Marie Dettloff, born 01 Apr 1985.
- 334 iii. Joseph Mark Dettloff, born 23 Nov 1982; died 22 Apr 2005 in Macomb Co, Michigan.

**250. Nancy J.<sup>9</sup> Hamilton** (Mary Margaret<sup>8</sup> Niethammer, Woodard Adolph (Woodward)<sup>7</sup>, Gustave Adolph<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Aug 1959 in Sacramento Co, California. She married **Steven L. Noyd** 02 Jan 1982 in Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 17 Feb 1959.

More About Steven Noyd and Nancy Hamilton:  
Marriage: 02 Jan 1982, Los Angeles Co, California

Child of Nancy Hamilton and Steven Noyd is:

- 335 i. David Hamilton<sup>10</sup> Noyd, born 27 Mar 1987. He married Christy Seamon; born 1987.

**251. Alan Richard<sup>9</sup> Hamilton** (Mary Margaret<sup>8</sup> Niethammer, Woodard Adolph (Woodward)<sup>7</sup>, Gustave Adolph<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Dec 1960 in Sacramento Co, California. He married **Stacy Gray**. She was born 11 Sep 1966.

Children of Alan Hamilton and Stacy Gray are:

- 336 i. Danny Alan<sup>10</sup> Hamilton, born 02 Jul 1985 in San Mateo Co, California.
- 337 ii. Kyle Hamilton, born 01 Jul 1991.
- 338 iii. Marcell Hamilton, born 10 Jan 1987 in Santa Clara Co, California.
- + 339 iv. Ashley Ladaine<sup>10</sup> Hamilton, born 04 Mar 1988 in San Diego Co, California.

**252. Kenneth Avery<sup>9</sup> Hamilton** (Mary Margaret<sup>8</sup> Niethammer, Woodard Adolph (Woodward)<sup>7</sup>, Gustave Adolph<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 May 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California, and died 11 Apr 2019 in El Cajon, California. He married **Elaine Martens**. She was born 10 Apr 1959.

Child of Kenneth Hamilton and Elaine Martens is:

- 340 i. Joshua<sup>10</sup> Hamilton, born 23 Oct 1990.

**254. Karen Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Hilton** (Jean Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Niethammer, Woodard Adolph (Woodward)<sup>7</sup>, Gustave Adolph<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May 1959 in Alameda Co, California. She married **Robert James Held** 01 May 1982 in Pierce Co, Washington. He was born 30 Mar 1953.

Marriage Notes for Karen Hilton and Robert Held:

Karen Elizabeth Hilton and Robert James Held were recently married May 1, 1982 in the First Presbyterian Church. A reception followed in the church parlors. Members of the wedding party were Cindy Semmler, Pam Kernan, Kathey Hilton, Darin Nelson, Mark Stoltenburg, Rosemary Black, Becky Tervol, Chuck Held, Leon Held, Kevin Hilton, Dean Krebs and Roger Krebs. The bride is the daughter of Royce N. and Jean N. Hilton. Her grandmother is Mrs. W.A. Niethammer of Tacoma. The groom, a carpenter/pile-buck, is the son of Leo Held and Angela Held.

More About Robert Held and Karen Hilton:  
Marriage: 01 May 1982, Pierce Co, Washington

Children of Karen Hilton and Robert Held are:

- 341 i. Tami Marie<sup>10</sup> Held, born 10 Oct 1986.
- + 342 ii. Rebekah (Beka) Held, born 04 May 1989.
- 343 iii. Joseph Held, born 01 Mar 1991.

**255. Kathryn Lea<sup>9</sup> Hilton** (Jean Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Niethammer, Woodard Adolph (Woodward)<sup>7</sup>, Gustave Adolph<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Feb 1965. She married **David Charles Cox** 27 Jul 1985 in Pierce Co, Washington. He was born 02 Jun 1958 in Baker, Fallon Co, Montana.

More About David Cox and Kathryn Hilton:  
Marriage: 27 Jul 1985, Pierce Co, Washington

Children of Kathryn Hilton and David Cox are:

- 344 i. Nathan<sup>10</sup> Cox, born 29 Oct 1986.
- 345 ii. Bekah Cox, born 04 May 1989.
- 346 iii. Abigail J. (Abbey) Cox, born Aft. 1990.
- 347 iv. Hanna Elizabeth Cox, born 13 Jan 1994 in Orange Co, California.

**256. Woodard Avery (Dard)<sup>9</sup> Niethammer, Jr.** (Woodard Avery<sup>8</sup>, Woodard Adolph (Woodward)<sup>7</sup>, Gustave Adolph<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Sep 1964. He married **Holley Bellina** Bef. 1990. She was born 15 Oct 1964 in Alameda Co, California.

More About Woodard Niethammer and Holley Bellina:  
Marriage: Bef. 1990

Child of Woodard Niethammer and Holley Bellina is:

- 348 i. Grace Helen (Gracie Lu)<sup>10</sup> Niethammer, born 08 Sep 1990 in Sacramento Co, California. She married ? Pitcher.

**257. Michael Shane<sup>9</sup> Niethammer** (Woodard Avery<sup>8</sup>, Woodard Adolph (Woodward)<sup>7</sup>, Gustave Adolph<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Dec 1965 in Idaho. He married **Kristine Lyn Fredricksen**, daughter of Stephen Otto Niethammer. She was born 30 Apr 1968 in California.

Children of Michael Niethammer and Kristine Fredricksen are:

- 349 i. Kathyne Evelyn<sup>10</sup> Niethammer, born 03 Nov 1992 in Contra Costa Co, California. She married Ulises Mendez.
- 350 ii. Jennifer Dianne Niethammer, born 24 Nov 1997 in Ohio.

**258. Amy Irene<sup>9</sup> Niethammer** (Woodard Avery<sup>8</sup>, Woodard Adolph (Woodward)<sup>7</sup>, Gustave Adolph<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jan 1968 in Bellevue, King Co, Washington, and died 02 Apr 1999 in Ojai, Ventura Co, California. She married **Chad T. Ellington**. He was born 30 Aug 1969 in Florence, Pinal Co, Arizona, and died 17 Jun 2001 in Goleta, Santa Barbara Co, California.

Notes for Amy Irene Niethammer:

Los Angeles - A search-and-rescue team found the body of a missing Ojai woman at the bottom of a steep ravine north of Ojai on Monday afternoon April 5, 1999, close to her mangled black Jeep, authorities said. Coroner's investigator Jim Wingate identified the woman as Amy (Niethammer) Ellington, a 31-year-old mother who was reported missing Saturday by family members. Wingate said she apparently died in a single-vehicle accident. Ellington left her Ojai home the day before to drive to a relative's home in Pleasanton. It appears her Jeep veered off the road near the Pine Mountain summit and plunged 500 feet down a cliff, Wingate said. An autopsy will be performed today, he said. Ellington was reported missing after she failed to arrive at the relative's residence. She was driving to the Northern California community alone, authorities said. A sheriff's helicopter crew searching for Ellington spotted the Jeep around 1:45 p.m., officials said. Wingate said Ellington was married and had children, but he didn't have any additional information.

After Amy Ellington's car tumbled 500 feet off California 33 nearly two years ago, her husband wanted assurance no one else would die the same way. When a settlement was reached last week, Chad Ellington finally felt relief. Although the California Department of Transportation is not bound to build a guardrail or wall along the road, attorneys for both sides said something most likely will be constructed to make the road safer. "Nothing is going to bring Amy back, but when they build something that could save someone else's family this pain, that is the only consolation I have," said Ellington, a Goleta resident who lived in Ojai when his wife died. "I don't allow anyone I know to drive that road the way it is."

On April 2, 1999, Amy Ellington's car slid on a patch of ice and went over the cliff near Pine Mountain Summit. Attorneys say Ellington, 31, was traveling about 25 mph on her way to visit her son, who was staying with her mother in Livermore. Several hours later, Chad Ellington received a call from his wife's mother, who was wondering why Amy had not arrived. Ellington spent the next three days looking for his wife, driving past the spot of the accident at least eight times, he said. "I wasn't given the chance to save her because I didn't know where she was," he said. "She could have been lying down there for two days waiting for me."

On one drive along the road, Ellington said, he was driving about 5 mph and his wheels slid on the same patch of ice. At least two other area residents contacted him saying they had problems at the same spot. In addition to the barrier, Ellington and the couple's three children will receive \$2 million from the state. Half the money will go toward an education fund to help the children pay for college. The other half will pay Ellington \$1,000 a month for the rest of his life. The children will have the same arrangement when they reach 21. Ellington said any type of barrier might have saved his wife by giving rescue workers an indication of the accident site.

Caltrans attorneys said a guardrail at the site would seem to be a good idea, but added there are structural difficulties. A guardrail would make the road more dangerous by narrowing it, said David Simmes, deputy chief counsel for Caltrans. "We don't know what will go in there . . . there may be some other solution," he said. "We are looking at other options besides a guardrail to keep the road in safe condition for people who drive responsibly." Geoff Wells, attorney for the Ellington family, said he believes Caltrans will build a barrier at the accident site because the agency has acknowledged there is a problem. "There is inadequate protection at that corner for a driver that might encounter black ice," Wells said. "A lady died, and a number of other people had near-misses. They have to do something, because it's definitely dangerous."

Amy Irene Ellington, age 31, of Ojai, died Friday, April 2, 1999. She was born January 30, 1968, in Bellevue, Washington, and lived in Ojai for one year, coming from Fresno. Mrs. Ellington was a Waitress and Beautician, as well as a Homemaker. She was also a Courtesy Clerk for Vons Market. She was preceded in death by her father, Woodard Niethammer, on March 16, 1998.

Amy is survived by her husband, Chad Ellington, of Ojai; daughters, Haley and Brooke Ellington; son, Patrick Boyz; mother, Marilyn Niethammer, of Pleasanton, and brothers, Dard, Michaeli and Darren Niethammer.

A Memorial Service will be held at Clausen Funeral Home, Ojai on Saturday, April 10, 1999, at 1:00 P.M. Pastor Jan Nairn, of Holy Cross Lutheran Church, will officiate.

Children of Amy Niethammer and Chad Ellington are:

- 351 i. Haley<sup>10</sup> Ellington.
- 352 ii. Brooke Ellington.
- 353 iii. Patrick Boyz.

**259. Darrin Patrick<sup>9</sup> Niethammer** (Woodard Avery<sup>8</sup>, Woodard Adolph (Woodward)<sup>7</sup>, Gustave Adolph<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jan 1970 in Contra Costa Co, California. He married **(1) Veronica Simon** Aft. 1990. She was born 1972. He married **(2) Christina Renee Finkelstein** 25 Jun 2002 in Clark Co, Nevada. She was born 27 Jan 1962.

More About Darrin Niethammer and Veronica Simon:  
Marriage: Aft. 1990

More About Darrin Niethammer and Christina Finkelstein:  
Marriage: 25 Jun 2002, Clark Co, Nevada

Child of Darrin Niethammer and Veronica Simon is:

- 354 i. Shawn Michael-Harold<sup>10</sup> Niethammer, born 1997; died 06 Oct 2006 in Pleasanton, Alameda Co, California.

Notes for Shawn Michael-Harold Niethammer:

Shawn Michael-Harold Niethammer of Pleasanton, California, died Friday, October 6, 2006. He was nine years old! He enjoyed building Legos with his dad and playing both baseball and golf. He attended Vintage Elementary School and was in the 4th grade. Everyone who knew him was touched by his contagious smile, helpful attitude and his strength of spirit.

He is survived by his mother, Veronica and her husband, Pat Simon; his father, Darrin Niethammer and his wife, Tina; grandmother, Marilyn Niethammer; grandparents, Michael and Dorothy Berthelsen. He is also sadly missed by his step-brothers, Kyle and "big" Sean and by his step-sister, Robin and by his uncles, aunts, cousins and other relatives and friends. He was preceded in death by his grandpa Woodard Niethammer, who we are sure is with him now. We will all miss his hugs and kisses and will keep his smile in our hearts forever.

There will be a private viewing on Wednesday for the family. Following cremation there will be a service on Friday, October 13th, 4:00 p.m. at Holy Cross Lutheran Church, 1020 Mocho Street, Livermore, California 94550; 925-447-8840. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests that memorial donations be made in care of the Holy Cross Lutheran Church to be used for Children's Charities or to junior golf or the Pleasanton National Little League. There is one more Angel in heaven. One more star in the sky... Graham-Hitch Mortuary 4167 First Street Pleasanton, California.

News - October 13, 2006

Community mourning loss of nine-year-old boy hit by car

One week ago today, 9-year-old Shawn Niethammer was in his fourth grade class at Vintage Hills Elementary School. Come Monday, his seat was noticeably empty. The Pleasanton boy was hit by a car Oct. 6 as he rolled out of a driveway on his bicycle in the 700 block of Palomino Drive—just a few blocks from where he lived, police said. The driver of the Lincoln SUV, a 53-year-old man, was heading eastbound on Palomino, just east of Norton Way to visit a friend nearby. It happened at 5:37 p.m. and as the collision threw the boy from his bicycle, he sustained injuries to his neck and spine that later proved to be fatal. He was wearing a safety helmet at the time. The driver immediately stopped at the scene of the accident and has been fully cooperating with police, according to Sgt. Michael Collins. No charges have been filed against the man and Collins said according to normal procedure, the case will eventually be forwarded to the county district attorney.

The vehicle was traveling at or slightly above the posted 25 mph speed limit, which isn't uncommon because on average, 15 percent of motorists drive slightly above the posted speed limit, Collins said. As of press time, the police department was withholding the driver's name. Collins said it's been years since a tragic event like this has happened in Pleasanton, but cautioned that incidents like these could potentially happen at any time.

"Almost every parent has had a kid go darting into the street and but for the grace of God nothing has happened," he said. "Unfortunately in this case, that's not what happened. It appears to be a momentary lapse of judgement." The bright and fun-loving 9-year-old will be best remembered by his loved ones as someone who loved to play sports and who always had a smile on his face. "He wanted to be friends with everybody," said his father, Darrin Niethammer. "He had a laugh that was so contagious that it would make anyone laugh. He was my little buddy and my life." Niethammer said Shawn was riding his bicycle from his mother's house to a friend's house just a few blocks away. When he discovered the friend wasn't home, he headed back out of the friend's driveway where the accident occurred. "That area seems to have a lot of school traffic for kids," Niethammer said. "I would like to see some speed bumps in there because it doesn't only stop speeding, but it makes people look too."

Shawn's step-father Pat Simon said he will always cherish the times he used to take him to Callippe Preserve Golf Course to play golf or the times he would take him along on his handyman trips to people's homes



to make housecalls. "He would do anything for anybody and would always put other people first and at 9, you wouldn't think that," said mother Veronica Simon. She said she's been overwhelmed by the outpouring of support from the community. "So many people that we don't even know have come over and offered their condolences and brought meals and you don't know what a wonderful community you have unfortunately until something like this happens," she said.

Ron Hyde, a close friend of Pat Simon's has set up a bank account at the Bank of Walnut Creek at 249 Main St., titled "The Shawn Niethammer Memorial Fund for the Benefit of Youth Golf." Donations will go towards benefiting youths in golf camps who would otherwise not be able to afford them. The 9-year-old participated in the youth golf program this past summer at Callippe. At Shawn's school, efforts are under way to memorialize him as well as help his family, according to Vintage Hills Principal Carolyn Parker. Extra counselors were brought on campus to talk to students and parents about the incident. The students in Kasey Poet's fourth grade class have already found ways to remember their classmate, Parker said. Students are given a number that corresponds with where their name falls in alphabetical order and that number is used on homework and class assignments. Shawn's number was 20, and students asked that they "retire" his number so as to never forget him.

The school has also set up a bank account for charitable donations at Fremont Bank, 6654 Koll Center Parkway, Ste. 345. Anyone who wants to make a donation can either go to the bank or drop off a donation at Vintage Hills. The account is titled "The Shawn Niethammer Memorial Fund." The bank can be reached at 417-7671. Some parents have also sent out e-mails to city officials and local businesses to solicit donations to help defray the funeral costs for the family.

To honor Shawn's love of baseball, Vintage Hills will host a baseball drive in which students can bring in new or used baseball equipment that will be sent to an organization that will donate the supplies to needy Cambodian children. "I think Shawn would be happy to know that there would be a lot of kids with this equipment that they can play baseball with," Parker said. The school plans to have a memorial sometime next month.

Shawn Michael-Harold Niethammer is survived by his mother Veronica and her husband Pat Simon, his father Darrin Niethammer and his wife Tina, grandmother Marilyn Niethammer, grandparents Michael and Dorothy Berthelsen, stepbrothers Kyle and Sean and stepsister Robin and by his uncles, aunts, cousins and other relatives and friends. He was preceded in death by his grandfather Woodard Niethammer.

A private viewing was scheduled for Wednesday for the family, according to Graham-Hitch Mortuary. A service will be held today at 4 p.m. at Holy Cross Lutheran Church, 1020 Mocho St. in Livermore. In lieu of flowers, the family suggest memorial donations be made in care of the Holy Cross Lutheran Church to be used for children's charities, to junior golf or the Pleasanton National Little League.

**262. Dr. David Alan<sup>9</sup> Ginnebaugh** (Leonard A.<sup>8</sup>, Frederick Adolph<sup>7</sup>, Leonard Emanuel<sup>6</sup> Ginebaugh, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup> Gennebaugh, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Feb 1955. He married **Christine ?**. She was born 08 Jul 1956.

Children of David Ginnebaugh and Christine ? are:

- 355 i. Brian David<sup>10</sup> Ginnebaugh, born 21 Dec 1984.
- 356 ii. Robert Alan Ginnebaugh, born 25 Mar 1986.
- 357 iii. Kevin Richard Ginnebaugh, born 01 Dec 1990. He married Madison Elswick Eger 25 Oct 2019 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1994.

Notes for Madison Elswick Eger:

Our Story (told by Madison Eger Ginnebaugh)

Our story started over 10 years ago, when we met while both enrolled in the junior sailing program at the Grosse Pointe Club. We quickly became friends, bonding over the fact that I had been coached by Kevin's brothers for several summers prior. For the next few years, our paths really only crossed during the summer months. We always kept in touch though: frequently picking up the phone to vent to each other about our hectic college course loads and sharing details of our recent sailing ventures.

When I moved back to Grosse Pointe in the spring of 2016, we almost immediately started running into each other pretty regularly. Every time it happened; we would vow to meet up soon. After all, we were finally living in the same state after so many years apart. We were both so busy though; Kevin started medical school that fall and I was still easing into my first real job. The timing was never right. Before we ever got the chance to do anything together, we would be bumping into each other at Costco again, making the same plans we tried (and failed) to make a few weeks before.

This continued for nearly a year until we ended up at the same sailing regatta early in the summer of 2017. Finally! An opportunity to spend time together was laid right out in front of us and we couldn't pass it up even if we wanted to. It was during that weekend that we were reminded of all our shared interests and how much we enjoy each other's presence. Even though our friendship had been long-distance for nearly a decade, it felt like we had hardly spent a day apart. We were (and still are) completely inseparable. By the end of the event, Kevin was already joking about marriage: at one point even getting down on one knee in the Bayview Yacht Club parking lot and proposing with a Coors Light. I wasn't able to give him an answer then, but almost a year and a half later he traded in the beer for a ring and I couldn't say couldn't say yes fast enough.

More About Kevin Ginnebaugh and Madison Eger:  
Marriage: 25 Oct 2019, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

**263. Mark Allen<sup>9</sup> Ginnebaugh** (Leonard A.<sup>8</sup>, Frederick Adolph<sup>7</sup>, Leonard Emanuel<sup>6</sup> Ginebaugh, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup> Ginnebaugh, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Apr 1956. He married **Maria Fatima Block**. She was born 01 Dec 1957.

Notes for Mark Allen Ginnebaugh:

I grew up in a small town in Michigan. After college I moved to California and worked as an aerospace engineer for 12 years. Today I'm the CEO of DesignMind, a San Francisco-based consulting firm. We deliver Big Data and Data Analytics Consulting, including Systems Integration, Data Engineering, Master Data Management, Cloud Solutions, and Enterprise Mobility Solutions. DesignMind is a Microsoft Gold Partner in Data Analytics and Data Platform.

Ask me about Power BI, the Microsoft BI stack, SQL Server, Azure and Azure data-related services, Master Data Management, Hadoop and Cassandra. If I don't have the answer, I know someone who does, and I'll connect you. And if you're coming to San Francisco or Silicon Valley, let's try to connect!

- I run four Microsoft user groups in the Bay Area.
- I served on the Board of Directors for PASS, a global community of database professionals.
- I've been a Data Platform MVP for the past six years.
- At DesignMind we have a top-notch team and we do work for several of the world's great companies.
- I live in Marin County, just north of San Francisco with my wife, 12-year-old twin boys, and several dogs that make my life happy and fulfilling.

Children of Mark Ginnebaugh and Maria Block are:

- 358 i. Benjamin<sup>10</sup> Ginnebaugh, twin.
- 359 ii. Cal Ginnebaugh, twin.

**264. Jill Parker<sup>9</sup> Ginnebaugh** (Leonard A.<sup>8</sup>, Frederick Adolph<sup>7</sup>, Leonard Emanuel<sup>6</sup> Ginebaugh, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup> Ginnebaugh, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jun 1959. She married **Larry Michael Granger**. He was born 06 Oct 1955.

Child of Jill Ginnebaugh and Larry Granger is:

- 360 i. Nathaniel Scott<sup>10</sup> Granger, born 28 Jul 1982.

**266. Terri Roxanne<sup>9</sup> Ginnebaugh** (John Alan<sup>8</sup>, Frederick Adolph<sup>7</sup>, Leonard Emanuel<sup>6</sup> Ginebaugh, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup> Ginnebaugh, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 1956. She married **Patrick Lacey Mullin**. He was born 13 Jan 1956.

Child of Terri Ginnebaugh and Patrick Mullin is:

- 361 i. Brent Patrick<sup>10</sup> Mullin, born 17 Mar 1980.

**268. Scott Alan<sup>9</sup> Ginnebaugh** (John Alan<sup>8</sup>, Frederick Adolph<sup>7</sup>, Leonard Emanuel<sup>6</sup> Ginebaugh, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup> Ginnebaugh, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Sep 1960. He married **Laura Ann Finney** 18 Jul 1990 in Nevada, daughter of Ronald Finney and Mary Kidney. She was born 26 Oct 1960.

More About Scott Ginnebaugh and Laura Finney:  
Marriage: 18 Jul 1990, Nevada

Child of Scott Ginnebaugh and Laura Finney is:

- 362 i. Matthew Robert<sup>10</sup> Ginnebaugh, born 22 Sep 1982. He married Chrisann Hanson; born 11 Apr 1981.

**271. Mark Alan<sup>9</sup> Batchelor** (Gerald Edward (Jerry)<sup>8</sup>, Marie A.<sup>7</sup> Ginebaugh, Leonard Emanuel<sup>6</sup>,

Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup> Gennebaugh, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Feb 1964. He married **Shawn Marie Hillard**, daughter of Lynn Hillard and Joanne ?. She was born 17 Jul 1965, and died 09 May 2020 in Lowell, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Mark Alan Batchelor:

Residence: 1993, 2775 Tyler Trail; Lowell, Michigan

Notes for Shawn Marie Hillard:

Shawn Marie Batchelor, age 54 of Lowell, passed away unexpectedly Saturday, May 9, 2020. She is preceded in death by her mother, Joanne Hillard. She is survived by her husband of 33 years, Mark; children, Britney (Matt) Altoft, Matthew Batchelor; father, Lynn Hillard; fathers and mothers-in-law, Jerry and Joy Batchelor & William and Donna Harrall; brothers, Lynn Hillard Jr.; sisters, Tami (Mike) Watts, Jennifer (James) Gauw; grandchildren, McKenna and Marlee Altoft; sisters-in-law, Laurie Vogt and Jodi Harrall; 22 nieces and nephews. She enjoyed gardening and loved spending time with her family and friends.

Private funeral services will be held Monday, May 18th at St. Mary Catholic Church, 402 Amity St., Lowell. Rev. Aaron Ferris officiating. Interment Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Mary Catholic Church, 402 Amity St., Lowell, MI 49331 or Kent County Animal Shelter, 711 Ball Avenue NE Grand Rapids, Michigan 495.

Children of Mark Batchelor and Shawn Hillard are:

- 363 i. Britney Lyn<sup>10</sup> Batchelor, born 1986. She married Matthew Lee Altoft; born 29 Dec 1982.
- 364 ii. Matthew Alan Batchelor, born 1988.

**275. Matthew Gene<sup>9</sup> Batchelor** (Raymond Gene<sup>8</sup>, Marie A.<sup>7</sup> Ginebaugh, Leonard Emanuel<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup> Gennebaugh, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jun 1966. He married **Jennifer Lynne Stoka-Woodcock**. She was born 15 Jan 1971.

Children of Matthew Batchelor and Jennifer Stoka-Woodcock are:

- 365 i. Dylan Matthew<sup>10</sup> Batchelor, born 1997.
- 366 ii. Andrea Elizabeth Batchelor.

**276. Kristen Ann<sup>9</sup> Batchelor** (Raymond Gene<sup>8</sup>, Marie A.<sup>7</sup> Ginebaugh, Leonard Emanuel<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup> Gennebaugh, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Aug 1969. She married **Dale Edward Bibbler**, son of Edward Dale Bibbler. He was born 19 Aug 1969.

Children of Kristen Batchelor and Dale Bibbler are:

- 367 i. Kayla<sup>10</sup> Bibbler.
- 368 ii. ? Bibbler.

**283. Gregory Scott (Gregg)<sup>9</sup> Ginebaugh** (Norman Wayne<sup>8</sup>, Gilbert John<sup>7</sup>, Charles Chester<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup> Gennebaugh, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Apr 1960. He married **(1) Kathryn Jean (Kathy) Lewis**. She was born 23 Sep 1958. He married **(2) Elizabeth Ann McConnehy** 1981. She was born 12 Dec 1960.

More About Gregory Ginebaugh and Elizabeth McConnehy:

Marriage: 1981

Children of Gregory Ginebaugh and Elizabeth McConnehy are:

- 369 i. Deborah Marie<sup>10</sup> Ginebaugh, born 1983.
- 370 ii. Shawn Kristen Ginebaugh, born 1986. She married Phillip Andrew (Andy) Smith; born 05 Jan 1980.
- 371 iii. David Loren Vincent Ginebaugh, born 12 Apr 1992.
- 372 iv. Jordan Gregory Ginebaugh, born 20 Jan 1994.

**284. Charles John (Chuck)<sup>9</sup> Ginebaugh** (Norman Wayne<sup>8</sup>, Gilbert John<sup>7</sup>, Charles Chester<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup> Gengebaugh, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Apr 1962. He married **Sarah Susan Souter** 1988, daughter of Don Souter and Dona Palmatier. She was born 13 Jan 1963.

More About Charles Ginebaugh and Sarah Souter:  
Marriage: 1988

Children of Charles Ginebaugh and Sarah Souter are:

- 373 i. Brian Charles<sup>10</sup> Ginebaugh, born 06 May 1992.
- 374 ii. Scott Patrick Ginebaugh, born 28 May 1994.

**285. James M.<sup>9</sup> Ginebaugh** (Norman Wayne<sup>8</sup>, Gilbert John<sup>7</sup>, Charles Chester<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup> Gengebaugh, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Aug 1964. He married **Amy Annette Roisen**. She was born 13 May 1962.

Children of James Ginebaugh and Amy Roisen are:

- 375 i. Collin James<sup>10</sup> Ginebaugh, born Aft. 1990.
- 376 ii. Geoffrey Wayne Ginebaugh, born 17 May 1996.

**286. Cynthia (Cindy)<sup>9</sup> Ginebaugh** (Philip Lee<sup>8</sup>, Gilbert John<sup>7</sup>, Charles Chester<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup> Gengebaugh, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Nov 1963. She married **Kirk Roy Bowman** 21 Nov 1981 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He was born 01 Apr 1962.

More About Kirk Bowman and Cynthia Ginebaugh:  
Divorce: 05 May 1993, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio  
Marriage: 21 Nov 1981, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Child of Cynthia Ginebaugh and Kirk Bowman is:

- 377 i. Tiffany<sup>10</sup> Bowman, born 27 Sep 1981. She married Richard Dean Felts; born 21 Sep 1980.

**295. Sharon Diane<sup>9</sup> Genebach** (Larry Gray<sup>8</sup>, Carleton Grey<sup>7</sup>, George Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Carl Friedrich (Charles)<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jul 1950 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(1) Robert Steven Bradley** 22 Aug 1970 in Fairfax Co, Virginia. He was born 19 Jun 1949. She married **(2) Peter Holland Luke** 17 Jun 1978 in Rappahannock Co, Virginia. He was born 21 Jul 1947 in Elizabeth City, Virginia.

More About Robert Bradley and Sharon Genebach:  
Marriage: 22 Aug 1970, Fairfax Co, Virginia

More About Peter Luke and Sharon Genebach:  
Marriage: 17 Jun 1978, Rappahannock Co, Virginia

Children of Sharon Genebach and Peter Luke are:

- 378 i. Christina Holland<sup>10</sup> Luke, born 01 Apr 1985.
- 379 ii. Benjamin G. Luke, born 25 Jul 1988.

**296. Susan Anne<sup>9</sup> Genebach** (Larry Gray<sup>8</sup>, Carleton Grey<sup>7</sup>, George Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Carl Friedrich (Charles)<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jan 1956. She married **(1) Stewart Munday**. She married **(2) David Roger Batchelder** 13 Aug 1977 in Amissville, Rappahannock Co, Virginia. He was born 03 Mar 1957.

More About David Batchelder and Susan Genebach:  
Divorce: 09 Oct 1986, Rappahannock Co, Virginia  
Marriage: 13 Aug 1977, Amissville, Rappahannock Co, Virginia

Child of Susan Genebach and David Batchelder is:

- 380 i. Lisa Sharon<sup>10</sup> Batchelder, born 15 Nov 1980; died 21 May 2007.

**297. Dr. Edwin Dennis<sup>9</sup> Genebach** (Lowell Burke<sup>8</sup>, Lowell Burke<sup>7</sup>, George Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Carl Friedrich (Charles)<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Mar 1950 in Heidelberg, Wurtemberg, Germany. He married **(1) Peggy Jean Deese**. She was born 21 Mar 1954. He married **(2) Ellen Lee Eagleson** 24 Jan 1970 in Herndon, Fairfax Co, Virginia. She was born 12 Jan 1953.

More About Dr. Edwin Dennis Genebach:

1: Bet. 1982 - 1983, Western Wyoming Interational Soccer Team  
Residence: Bet. 1993 - 1995, 1741 Edgecliff Drive; Sandy, Utah  
Residence 2: 3825 W. S> 6800; Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah

More About Edwin Genebach and Ellen Eagleson:

Divorce: 23 Dec 1977, Virginia  
Marriage: 24 Jan 1970, Herndon, Fairfax Co, Virginia

Children of Edwin Genebach and Ellen Eagleson are:

- + 381 i. Sharon Leigh<sup>10</sup> Genebach, born 04 Jul 1972.
- 382 ii. William Edward (Billy) Genebach, born 31 Mar 1976.

More About William Edward (Billy) Genebach:

Education: Bet. 1992 - 1994, Alta High School Sandy, Utah

**298. Jean Martha<sup>9</sup> Genebach** (Lowell Burke<sup>8</sup>, Lowell Burke<sup>7</sup>, George Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Carl Friedrich (Charles)<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 May 1952 in Heidelberg, Wurtemberg, Germany. She married **(1) Floyd Milton Lawrence** 03 Jul 1970 in Herndon, Fairfax Co, Virginia. He was born 26 Oct 1947 in Arlington, Arlington Co, Virginia. She married **(2) Taylor William Gibson** 07 Jun 1980 in Fairfax Co, Virginia. He was born 14 Apr 1961.

More About Floyd Lawrence and Jean Genebach:

Divorce: 09 Dec 1976, Fairfax Co, Virginia  
Marriage: 03 Jul 1970, Herndon, Fairfax Co, Virginia

More About Taylor Gibson and Jean Genebach:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1980, Fairfax Co, Virginia

Children of Jean Genebach and Taylor Gibson are:

- 383 i. Kimberly Ann<sup>10</sup> Gibson, born 07 Dec 1982.
- 384 ii. Michael Brian Gibson, born 04 Jan 1984.

**299. Michael Lee<sup>9</sup> Genebach** (Lowell Burke<sup>8</sup>, Lowell Burke<sup>7</sup>, George Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Carl Friedrich (Charles)<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Feb 1954. He married **(1) Teresa Renee ?**. She was born 01 Sep 1960. He married **(2) Tamberly R. Sandberg** 31 Aug 1983 in Fairfax Co, Virginia. She was born 25 Jun 1958 in Santa Clara Co, California.

More About Michael Lee Genebach:

Residence: Bet. 1991 - 1993, 940 Barton Oaks Place; Herndon, Virginia

More About Michael Genebach and Tamberly Sandberg:  
Divorce: 30 Nov 1988, Virginia  
Marriage: 31 Aug 1983, Fairfax Co, Virginia

Children of Michael Genebach and Tamberly Sandberg are:

- 385 i. Matthew Ryan<sup>10</sup> Genebach.

Notes for Matthew Ryan Genebach:

Matthew Genebach

Experience

- Mar 2013 – Present Senior Video Producer at GPA Video at HighPoint Global in 2201 C St NW Washington, DC 20520
- Jul 2010 - Jul 2015 Studio Technician at Fox News Media in 400 North Capitol St NW, Washington, DC
- Feb 2011 - Mar 2013 Video Editor at Interface Media Group in 1233 20th Street NW Washington DC, 20036
- Dec 2009 - Feb 2011 Freelance Video Producer Self- Employed in Washington D.C.

Education

- 2007 - 2009 Bachelor of Arts (B.A.) Cinematography and Film/Video Production 3.8 GPA at American University. Graduated Magna Cum Laude and won Best Undergraduate Production at the 2009 AU Visions Festival.

- 386 ii. Chris Genebach.

**301. Graham Francis<sup>9</sup> Gal** (Jean Marian<sup>8</sup> Genebach, Lowell Burke<sup>7</sup>, George Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Carl Friedrich (Charles)<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jul 1953 in Dallas Co, Texas. He married **Francine ?**. She was born 22 Jan 1952.

Children of Graham Gal and Francine ? are:

- 387 i. Justin Michael<sup>10</sup> Gal, born 29 Jun 1981. He married Taryn Lee Harchik 28 Apr 2007 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 May 1982.

More About Justin Gal and Taryn Harchik:

Marriage: 28 Apr 2007, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 388 ii. Lyle M. Gal, born 05 Mar 1984. He married Ellen Meredith Buck; born 17 Apr 1984 in Fairfax Co, Virginia.  
389 iii. David B. Gal, born 03 Jul 1988. He married Ashleigh ? 02 Oct 2021.

More About David Gal and Ashleigh ?:

Marriage: 02 Oct 2021

**302. Susannah<sup>9</sup> Gal** (Jean Marian<sup>8</sup> Genebach, Lowell Burke<sup>7</sup>, George Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Carl Friedrich (Charles)<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Oct 1958. She married **Hilton Emerson Baxter**. He was born 24 May 1955.

Children of Susannah Gal and Hilton Baxter are:

- 390 i. Christine A.<sup>10</sup> Baxter, born 07 Apr 1992.  
391 ii. Katrin Mattern Baxter, born 27 Dec 1996.

**303. David<sup>9</sup> Nelson-Gal** (Jean Marian<sup>8</sup> Genebach, Lowell Burke<sup>7</sup>, George Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Carl Friedrich (Charles)<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Dec 1959. He married **Jules ?**.

Children of David Nelson-Gal and Jules ? are:

- 392 i. Jackson<sup>10</sup> Nelson-Gal.  
393 ii. Maxwell Nelson-Gal, born 01 Sep 1989.  
394 iii. Tobey Nelson-Gal, born 20 Jan 1993.

**304. Alyson Brooke<sup>9</sup> Gal** (Jean Marian<sup>8</sup> Genebach, Lowell Burke<sup>7</sup>, George Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Carl Friedrich (Charles)<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jun 1961. She married **Ralph Allen**. He was born 26 Sep 1957.

Notes for Alyson Brooke Gal:

Alyson Brooke Gal Allen

Experience

- Aug 1988 – Present Finance Partner at Ropes & Gray LLP

Education

- 1982 - 1988 Juris Doctor (J.D.) Law at Harvard Law School
- 1979 - 1982 Bachelor's Degree Political Science and Government at Knox College
- 1980 - 1981 Chinese Language and Literature at The Chinese University of Hong Kong

Alyson Gal is a member of Ropes & Gray's finance, capital solutions and business restructuring groups. In her finance practice, Alyson focuses on junior capital and special situations lender representations in senior secured, unitranche, mezzanine, second lien, and distressed transactions, and also represents registered fund borrowers in financing transactions. In her restructuring practice, she represents debtors, agents and lenders in connection with DIP and exit facilities, and liquidity providers in connection with rescue, distress as well as other event driven financing transactions and investors in distressed debt.

Alyson is a guest lecturer on bankruptcy law at MIT's Sloan School of Management, has taught commercial lending in the graduate banking program at Boston University School of Law, and was Vice Chair of the American Bar Association Model Intercreditor Task Force.

Children of Alyson Gal and Ralph Allen are:

- 395 i. Andre<sup>10</sup> Allen, born 26 Dec 1990.

Notes for Andre Allen:

U.S. Marine Lance Cpl. Andre Allen makes sure that camp operations during Exercise Balikatan run smoothly at Colonel Ernesto Ravina Air Base, Tarlac, Philippines, May 11, 2018. Exercise Balikatan, in its 34th iteration, is an annual U.S.-Philippine military training exercise focused on a variety of missions, including humanitarian assistance and disaster relief, counterterrorism and other combined military operations held from May 7 to May 18. Allen, a native of Boston, Massachusetts, is a data systems specialist assigned to Headquarters Battalion, 3rd Marine Division.

May 14, 2018 – Okinawa, Japan - A Boston native is participating in a large-scale multilateral exercise in the Republic of the Philippines. Lance Cpl. Andre Allen, a data systems specialist and Milton High School graduate, is deployed to Colonel Ernesto Ravina Air Base in support of Exercise Balikatan 2018. He currently serves in Headquarters Battalion, 3rd Marine Division, III Marine Expeditionary Force in Okinawa Japan. "At Balikatan, I am part of a quartering party here to support the camp set-up and make sure that the entire operation runs smooth," said Allen.

As a Marine in the Pacific, he takes every opportunity to highlight the Marine Corps as a force for good. "It is important that we are out here because we need to know how to operate with other units, branches and countries," he added. Allen's mission is to oversee all aspects of computer networking administration which allows Marines to communicate in a tactical environment. Balikatan is an annual U.S.-Philippine military training event focused on a variety of missions, including humanitarian assistance and disaster relief, counterterrorism, and other combined military operations. BK 34-2018 will take place in the Philippines May 7 to 18.

- 396 ii. Emma Allen.

## Generation No. 10

**314. Karl William<sup>10</sup> Meyer** (Gretchen Johanna<sup>9</sup> Klager, Wayne George<sup>8</sup>, Albert<sup>7</sup>, Maria Martha<sup>6</sup> Niethammer, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jan 1963. He married **Julia Sonja Easson** Aft. 1987. She was born 26 Mar 1969.

More About Karl Meyer and Julia Easson:

Marriage: Aft. 1987

Children of Karl Meyer and Julia Easson are:

- 397 i. Maria Alexandra<sup>11</sup> Meyer, born 03 Nov 1994.
- 398 ii. Lukas Karl Meyer, born 28 Feb 1996.

**315. Steven Wayne<sup>10</sup> Meyer** (Gretchen Johanna<sup>9</sup> Klager, Wayne George<sup>8</sup>, Albert<sup>7</sup>, Maria Martha<sup>6</sup> Niethammer, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jan 1964. He married **Michele Marie Rutsey**, daughter of James Patrick Rutsey. She was born 09 Mar 1965.

Child of Steven Meyer and Michele Rutsey is:

- 399 i. Andrew<sup>11</sup> Meyer.

**332. Kristin Kathleen<sup>10</sup> Dettloff** (Wendy<sup>9</sup> Wetzel, Donna Kathleen<sup>8</sup> Schmidt, Delta Kathleen<sup>7</sup> Niethammer, Gustave Adolph<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Mar 1981. She married **Shawn Kelly**. He was born Aft. 1970.

Children of Kristin Dettloff and Shawn Kelly are:

- 400 i. Kaden<sup>11</sup> Kelly, born Aft. 1999.
- 401 ii. Kaitlyn Kelly, born Aft. 2000.

**339. Ashley Ladainevicto<sup>10</sup> Hamilton** (Alan Richard<sup>9</sup>, Mary Margaret<sup>8</sup> Niethammer, Woodard Adolph (Woodward)<sup>7</sup>, Gustave Adolph<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Mar 1988 in San Diego Co, California. She married **Eric Holden** 2019.

More About Eric Holden and Ashley Hamilton:

Marriage: 2019

Child of Ashley Hamilton and Eric Holden is:

- 402 i. Carson<sup>11</sup> Holden, born 2021.

**342. Rebekah (Beka)<sup>10</sup> Held** (Karen Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Hilton, Jean Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Niethammer, Woodard Adolph (Woodward)<sup>7</sup>, Gustave Adolph<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 May 1989. She married **Andrew Fox**. He was born Aft. 1980.

Children of Rebekah Held and Andrew Fox are:

- 403 i. Eyvah<sup>11</sup> Fox, born Aft. 2015.
- 404 ii. ? Fox, born Aft. 2017.

**381. Sharon Leigh<sup>10</sup> Genebach** (Edwin Dennis<sup>9</sup>, Lowell Burke<sup>8</sup>, Lowell Burke<sup>7</sup>, George Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Carl Friedrich (Charles)<sup>5</sup> Gengenbach, Johann Jakob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jul 1972. She married **(1) Eric Raymond Wendlandt** 24 Aug 1991 in Meeker Co, Minnesota. He was born 17 Oct 1968 in McLeod Co, Minnesota. She married **(2) Lee Allan Marcus** 24 Aug 1992 in Kandiyohi Co, Minnesota. He was born 04 Jul 1972.

More About Eric Wendlandt and Sharon Genebach:

Divorce: 28 Apr 1992, Meeker Co, Minnesota

Marriage: 24 Aug 1991, Meeker Co, Minnesota

More About Lee Allan Marcus:

Residence: 1995, 23199 735th Ave; Dassel, Minnesota

Residence 2: 1995, 15075 105th Street SW; raymond, Minnesota

Residence 3: 718 Oneil Ave; Glendive, Montana



More About Lee Marcus and Sharon Genebach:  
Divorce: 09 May 2016, Lincoln Co, Washington  
Marriage: 24 Aug 1992, Kandiyohi Co, Minnesota

Children of Sharon Genebach and Lee Marcus are:

- 405      i. Dalton Tucker<sup>11</sup> Marcus, born 21 Jul 1993 in Kandiyohi Co, Minnesota.
- 406      ii. Cody James Marcus, born 31 Oct 1995 in Kandiyohi Co, Minnesota.